

# Isaiah

## *Yawey Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk Kabendung Nuye Bininj*

### *Isaiah 1:1-20*

<sup>1</sup> Nahni Isaiah, nawu beywurd nuye Amos, kaluk nungka waralnang bu God biyingkih-bukkang kore baleh kakurduyimerran kore kunk-bolk bokenh Judah dja Jerusalem. Kuhni wanjh Isaiah waralnani bu bolkyimi kore kunkarrng-bakmeng kings birriwohrnani kore Judah, kaluk bedda nawu birringeyyoy Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz dja Hezekiah.\*

<sup>2</sup> Nawu Yawey yimeng, “Kandibekka, nawu kaddum heaven ngurrihni dja nawu kurorre ngurrihni. Ngaye ngabendjordmiweng nawu wurdwurd ngardduk dja mak ngabenbidyikarmeng warridj dja bedda ngandiwockburriweng.

<sup>3</sup> Mayh yiman bulikki dja donkeys nakka kabirriburrbun bininj nawu kabenmirndekarrme dja mak kabenwon manme. Dja bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng nakka minj ngandiburrbun ngaye. Mak minj kabirrimayalibayhme.

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh kadjalwarre! Ngudda ngurridjalwarre duninjh bininj dja kunwarre ngurrihkurduyime, dja munguyh ngurriwarreworen. Ngudda ngandiwirrihmeng dja ngandibodmewong ngaye nawu Yawey, dja ngaye

---

\* **1:1** 2 Kings 15.1-7; 15.32—16.20; 18.1—20.21; 2 Chronicles 26.1—32.33

ngadjalkudji God nawu Djamun Duninjh ngudberre bininj nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng. <sup>5</sup> Njalehkenh bu ngudda ngurridjare ngurrihdjalkanjabang? Mak njalekenh bu ngurrihdjaldahme nungka nawu kadjare ngunbidyikarme. Ngurrikarme kumorninj kunwern kore kukodj ngudberre, warridj ngurrikangewarre duninjh.

<sup>6</sup> Kore kunburrk ngudberre makka minj kamak. Kore kanjdji kurrenge ngudberre dja kadum kore kukodj wanjh ngurrikarme kunmok dja kumorninj, dja minj ngurrimarnburrimeninj yiman bu mankalkkid ngurribaruyi kunmok rowk. Ngurrihdjalkarme nawu nawarrehwarre kore kubuhburrk ngudberre.

<sup>7</sup> Dja mak ngudberre kunbolk bolkwarreminj. Kukadje ngudberre bebbehbolkwurhkheng rowk kunak dorrengh. Ngurrbendarrkidnan nawu ngurriyidko bininj bu kabirridjaldjirdmang manme njalehnjale ngudberre. <sup>8</sup> Wanjh kukadje Jerusalem birribawong yiman kayime manrurrklarrk kahdi kore kabbal ngarre manraket. Kukadje Jerusalem yiman kayime kunred manbu soldiers birriborledminguneng ba bu birrirurrkbakkeng. <sup>9</sup> Ngaye Yawey nawu nawernhdulkarrekimuk duninjh, dja ngaye ngabenbawong yikahwi ngudberre bu kabirridarrkiddi. Dja bu burrkyak, wanjh kunukka birridarrkidkukyayakmeninj karohrok bu benmarnekurdyumerranj bininj birrihni kore Sodom dja Gomorrah. Kuhni yimeng God nawu Yawey.

<sup>10</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu Jerusalem ngurrini,

ngudda ngurriyimerranj yiman kayime nawu birriwohrnawohrnani kunkareni kore Sodom. Mak ngurriyime yiman kayime bininj nawu kunkareni birrihni kore Gomorrah. Mah, wanjh bolkkime ngurribekkabekka kore nawu Yawey ngunmarneyime. Ngurriborlhmen kore nawu God kadberre kanbukkabukkan. <sup>11</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngaye minj ngadjare nahni nawern mayh ngudda ngurrihkinje ba kandiwon ngardduk! Ngawarnyakminj ngudberre nawu ngurrihkinje sheep dja kunbalem nuye nawu namakmak mayh. Minj nganjilngmak kore nawu kunkurlba bulikki dja lambs, dja mak nanikud bu ngurrihkinje. Ngaye ngayingkihkarreme manwern duninj ngardduk. <sup>12</sup> Bu ngurrimre ngurriboddan kore kumirrk ngardduk, wanjh nangale ngundjurrkang bu ngurribolkwarrewon kore temple ngardduk kuberrkkah? <sup>13</sup> Ngudda yiman kandikowe bu ngurrimkan mayh nawu kandimarnebun. Wanjh ngurridjalbawo! Ngaye ngawidnan nawu mankalkkidmanjmak ngurrihkinje ngardduk. Minj mak ngadjare bu mulil ngurrikarreme nawu dirdkenh, dja mak bu mulil ngurrikarreme manbu kunbarnangarradja-munkenh dja mak manbubuyikakenh bu ngurrimirndemornnamerren kore ngurridjalkurren. Ngaye ngadjalwarnyak duninj.

<sup>14</sup> Mak ngawidnan kore ngurrihmarnbun mulil manbu nakerrnge dirdkenh, dja mulil manbubuyika warridj, dja nakka rowk nganngudjwarrewon bu ngaye yiman ngahngorrrkan. <sup>15</sup> Bu ngurribidwayhme yiwarrudj ngurridi kandid-

jawankenh, ngaye minj bekkabekkan ngudberre. Mak bu kunwerhkah ngurridi yiwarrudj, ngaye bodmewon ngudberre. Dja ngudda ngurribid-burlerri ngunbiddelkdelkkeng kunkurlba dor-reng.

<sup>16</sup> Wanjh ngurribiddjirridjburrimen dja ngurrikudjirridjburrimen. Ngaye minj ngadjare ngayawoyhnan ngudberre kunwarre, dja wanjh ngurringurdmen bu kunwarre ngurrihkurduyime. <sup>17</sup> Wanjh ngurriborlhmen bu ngurrikurduyime kunmak. Ngurriyawa bu djal mandjadkenh ngurridjaddjadme. Ngurrbenkangemurrngrayekwo bininj nawu birribang kabindi-bongkarme. Mak ngurriray kore court ba bu ngurrbenbidyikarme nawu birrimarladj bininj dja nawu kamahkamarrdjukun daluk, dja ngurrbenmarnewokdin bedberre.”

<sup>18</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kunbuyika mak kayime ngudberre, “Ngurrimray, ba kuhni karriyolyolmerren! Bu kunwarre ngudberre makka yiman kakurlbakurlba, wanjh ngaye marnbun ngudberre ba bu ngurrikangebelemen yiman kayime snow! Bolkkime ngurrikangewarre kore kunwarrekenh ngudberre, dja wanjh ngaye kangemarnbun ba bu ngurrimak bininj. <sup>19</sup> Dja bu ngurriborledmerren kore ngardduk dja wanjh kandiwokmarrkmang, wanjh kunukka manme manmak ngurringun manbu ngurridudjeng kondah kunbolc ngudberre. <sup>20</sup> Dja ngaleng, bu minj kandiwokmarrkmang dja kandiwidnan, nakka wanjh bawon ngudberre dja ngundibun mandjawakwi birribuyika nawu ngurriyidko.”

Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey kore kurrangbeh nuye.

*Yawey Kabendung Bininj Kore Kukadje Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 1:21-31*

<sup>21</sup> Bu kerrngehkenhni bininj nawu Jerusalem birrihni birrikangewoybukwong nawu Kawohrnan, wanjh bolkkime bedda kabirrimarneboddan nawu idols. Bu kerrngehkenhni nakka djal kunmak birrikurduyimi, dja bolkkime bedda birrimarndeyi rowk. <sup>22</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu Jerusalem ngurrihni, kunkare wanjh ngudda ngurrimakni bininj yiman silver nawu namakni money, dja bolkkime ngurriyimerranj yiman manwarre manbu bininj kabirridjalburriwe, dja mak ngudda yiman wine manbomak manbu boraworrij kukku dja bomanjwarreminj. <sup>23</sup> Nawu ngundihmarnewohrnan bininj, nakka wanjh kabirriwokburriwe mankarre nuye God, dja mak birriraworrij nawu kabirrihdjird-madjirdmang. Mak kabirridjare kunwardde kabirrimang kore kunwarrekenh kabirrihyime, dja mak kabindikarremulewan bu kabindikowe birribuyika bininj. Bedda minj kunmak kabindimarnekurduyime nawu birrimarladj wurdwurd dja nawu kamahkamarrdjukun daluk. Minj kabindidjadme bu kunmakkenh, dja birridjalkongiyak kore court. <sup>24</sup> Mah, wanjh bolkkime ngurriwarnhbekka Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninh God ngudberre nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng,

bu yimeng, “Ngudda, nawu kandiwidnan, minj ngurriyawoyhmarnbun ngardduk kunyid. Ngaye kaluk karremulewan ngudberre kore baleh ngurrikurduyimeng.<sup>25</sup> Mak ngaborledme ngudda ngudberre wanjh ngadjirridjbun nawu kunwarre ngudberre yiman kayime manbang duninh soap. Wanjh kabebmerren nawu nawarrehwarre ngunhkukburlerriwon kore kuburrkbeh ngudberre.<sup>26</sup> Mak ngabendjarrngbun birridjalmak bininj ba ngundidjadme mandjad, dja mak ngundibukkabukkan kore kunmakkenh, yiman birrimekbe ngurrbenhkarrmi bu kerrngehkenhni. Wanjh kuhni bu ngayime, bininj kabirringeybun Jerusalem bu kukadje kore bininj kabirriyime kunmak, dja mak kumekbe kabirrihni bininj nawu birridjalkangewoybuk.” Kuhni bu Yawey yimeng.

<sup>27</sup> Nawu Yawey kadjalkurduyime kore kunmakkenh munguyh kunmekbekenh nungka kabenbebke bininj nawu kabirrihni kunred Zion† ba minj kabirriyawoyhbongdi. Bedda bu kabirriwarnyakmulewarren dja kabirribawon kunwarre, wanjh nungka kabenengehke kunmakkenh nuye dorrengh.<sup>28</sup> Dja bininj nawu kabirriwokburriwe nawu Yawey, dja nawu kabirridjalkurduyime kunwarre, wanjh bedda kabirridarrkidkukyakmen.

<sup>29</sup> Wanjh Yawey kayime, “Ngudda kaluk ngurriyemengalme bu ngurrihmarneboddan

---

† 1:27 Zion kunngeybuyika ngarre Jerusalem.

nawu nabubuyika gods nawu ngurrihkurmeng kore oak kundulk. Dja mak ngurridjalyeme kore ngurribolkdjarrngbom dja ngurridudjindi manme kore ngurriboddangeni nawu idols. <sup>30</sup> Ngudda yiman kayime kundulk oak manbu kunmalaworr ngarre kahmalaworr dowerren bu kukku kaboyakmen dja kabolkdarlehmen kore manme ngurridudji. <sup>31</sup> Bininj nawu birringudjbang wanjh nakka yiman mandalkdarleh bu kabirrikinje kore kunak. Nungka kakurduyime kunwarre kunkimuk, dja nahn bininj dja mak nuye njalenjale kore kurduyimeng, wanjh yiman kawurlhme, dja minj nangale kabirludombun mahni kunak.”

## 2

### *Kunmodmikenh Manbu Munguyh Munguyh Kadjaldi*

*Isaiah 2:1-5  
(Micah 4:1-3)*

<sup>1</sup> God biwong Isaiah nawu beywurd nuye Amoz mahni kunwok manbu kayolyolme kunred bokenh ngarre Judah dja mak Jerusalem kore baleh kabenmarnekurduyimerran bedberre bininj nawu kabirrihni.

<sup>2</sup> Kaluk yerrekah kuwarddekimuk kore mandjamun kunrurrk\* nuye Yawey kahrurrkdi, makka wanjh kawarddekukenmen duninjh. Kaluk kawarddewayhme kaddum kabenkodjnan manbu manduluhdulum, wanjh bininj

---

\* **2:2** “mandjamun kunrurrk” kayime Temple.

nawu birrikang kubolkbubuyika nakka rowk kabirrimyorrme. <sup>3</sup> Kunukka yarrkka kubolkbubuyika nawu bininj kabirrihni wanjh kabirrimre dja kabirriyimerren, “Ngurrimray, karrire kore kuwarddekimuk nuye nawu Yawey†, kore Temple nuye God nawu Israel bininj bedberre. Wanjh nungka kanbukkabukkan kadberre kore nungka kadjare karrikurduyime. Mak karrimarrkmang kunwok nuye kore kanbolhbukkan kadberre. Kaluk kore Jerusalembeh kabebme manbu kunwok nuye nawu Yawey. Nungka kamwokdangen kore Zionbeh bu njalenjale kabenmarneyime nawu bininj nuye.”

<sup>4</sup> Kaluk nungka kakarremarnbun dja kunwok kamarnbun bedberre nawu kore kubolkbubuyika kabirrihni. Wanjh nawu mandjawak bedberre nakka kabirrimarnbun ploughs dja mak mankole bedberre nakka wanjh kabirrimarnbun mandjawak nawu kundulkkenh kabirrihdadjke. Wanjh nawu kubolkbubuyika kabirrihbebbehni nakka wanjh minj kabirriburren. Minj mak kabirriyawoyhmarnburren bu kabirriburren war. <sup>5</sup> Wanjh ngurrimray, ngudda nawu Jacob nuye mawahmawah, dja karrikurduyime kunmak kore nawu Yawey kanmarnebolkwolkan kadberre.

*Ngokko Darnkih Kamre Kunbarnangarra Nuye Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk.*

*Isaiah 2:6-22*

---

† 2:3 “kuwarddekimuk nuye Yawey” kakarrme kungeybuyika “Zion”. 2:4 Joel 3:10



<sup>6</sup> Nawu Yiwohrnan, ngudda yibenbawong bininj ke nawu Jacob nuye mawahmawah. Bedda bindibalmayalimey birribuyika bininj nawu koyekbeh. Mak yiman bedda kabirrimulewan kore baleh kakurduyimerran bu yerrekah yiman nawu Philistines kabirrihyime, wanjh bedda birrimey rowk manbu kunmayali bedberre nawu birridjenbuyika bininj. <sup>7</sup> Kore kunred kabirrihni nakka birrikarmi nadjalwern silver dja gold; mak nadjalwern namakmak kabirridjenkarme. Mak djarrang mirndewernmerrinj bedberre, warridj nawern chariots kabirrikarme. <sup>8</sup> Mak nadjalwern idols kabirrikarme kore bedda kabirrihni. Wanjh bedda kabirrimarneboddan namekbe idols nawu bedmanbidju birrimarnbuni kunbidwi bedberre. <sup>9</sup> Kaluk kabirriyemengalme, dja kabirridjudkulme kunyemi dorrengh. Ngudda nawu Yawey, wanjh yuwn bu yibenmarnebengmidjan kunwarre bedberre!

<sup>10</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirrikelerlobmen kore kuwardderurrk yimankek kabirriwarlkarren! Warridj kabirribolkkarung kandji kurorre ba kabirriwarlkarren nuye nawu Yawey bu kamre kundulkarre dja kunmakmak dorrengh nuye! <sup>11</sup> Bininj nawu kabirrihburlumerren nakka wanjh kabirrikukkolung kanjdji, mak kabirridjudkulme bu kunyemi duninj kabirriyemengalme. Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra kabolkyimerran wanjh nakka Yawey nadjalkudji nawu kadjalngeykuken.

<sup>12</sup> God nawu Yawey, nakka nawern-

hdulkarrekimuk duninjh djarrirnameng  
 kunbarnangarrakudji kore benmarnekar-  
 remarnbom bininj nawu kabirrihburlumerren  
 yimankek bedda kabirridjalngeykimuk.  
 Wanjh Yawey kabenkoluyhwe ba bu  
 kabirriyemengalme. <sup>13</sup> Nungka kaluk  
 karrulkbakbakke manbu cedar kundulk manbu  
 mankang Lebanon, dja mandulkkihkimuk  
 oak manbu mankang Bashan. <sup>14</sup> Dja nungka  
 kabolkkoluyhwe manwarddekihkimuk dja  
 mandulumkuyengkuyeng. <sup>15</sup> Mak manwern  
 manrurrkkuyengkuyeng, dja manrurrkkimuk  
 manbu soldiers birrimarnbom, nakka  
 karurrkbakke rowk. <sup>16</sup> Mak kabbala rowk kore  
 kabirrihbayahme njalehnjale, mak kabbala  
 manbu mankukmakmak dja mankimuk,  
 wanjh nungka kadjalyibke rowk. <sup>17</sup> Wanjh  
 kunyimekbe nawu bininj kabirrihburlumerren  
 wanjh nakka kaluk kabirridjalngurdme bu  
 kabirriburlumerren, mak kabirridjudkulme  
 kunyemi dorreng. Wanjh kunyimekbe  
 kunbarnangarra nawu Yawey nadjalkudji  
 nadjalngeykimuk duninjh. <sup>18</sup> Dja idols rowk  
 nawu bininj kabirrihmarneboddan nakka wanjh  
 kayakayakmen.

<sup>19</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh  
 nawu bininj kabirrikelerlobmerren kore  
 kuwardderurrk dja kore kuwarddehwardde  
 mak kabirribolkarung kandji kurorre kore  
 kabirriwarlkarren nuye nawu Yawey bu  
 kamre kundulkarre dja kunmakmak nuye  
 dorreng. <sup>20</sup> Wanjh kunyimekbe nawu bininj  
 kabirriburrihurriwe bedberre idols manbu

mayh nawarre kakukyime manbu bedda birrimey silver dja gold bu birrikuknameng dja birrihmarneboddangeni. <sup>21</sup> Wanjh kunyimekbe bedda kabirrirlobmerren kore kuwardderurrk dja kuwarddebarrahbarrarn bu yimankek kabirriwarlkarren nuye nawu Kawohrnan bu kamre darnkih kundulkarre dja kunmakmak nuye dorreng, ba bu karrolkkan dja kadjalrokayhwe mahni kurorre kabolkdeldelme.

<sup>22</sup> Wanjh kuhni ngurribawo kore bininjdeleng ngurribenmarrkmarren bu yimankek nguringehkerren, dja nakka bininjwi. Nawu bininj wanjh kaluk kabirridowerren rowk. Bedda yiman yeng, dja minj baleh kabirrikurduyime bu ngundibidyikarme.

### 3

#### *God Kabendjadme Judah dja Jerusalem*

##### *Isaiah 3:1-15*

<sup>1</sup> Wanjh kuhni ngurriburru. Yawey nawu Kawohrnan rowk wanjh Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninh. Nungka kamang rowk njalehnjale kore Judah dja Jerusalem kabirrihkarme, yiman manme dja kukku, wanjh kamre kamang rowk.

<sup>2</sup> Nawu Yawey kamre kabenmang kabenkan yikahwi bininj kore Jerusalembek. Bedda nawu birringeykimuk, mak nawu birriwernhbang soldiers, mak bininj nawu kabindihdjadme dja nawu prophets, mak nawu birrikurdang dja mak nawu dabborrabbolk, <sup>3</sup> mak nawu kabirrihwohrnan kore soldiers dja nawu government kabirrihwohrnan, mak nawu councillors, dja

nawu kabirriwernburrbun kabirrihmarnmarnbun njalehnjale, dja mak nawu yimankek kabirrimulewan kore baleh kayimerran bu yerrekah. Yawey kabenkan rowk.

4 Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan kayime, “Kaluk ngabenmarnbun yawuhyawurrinj bu kabirridokme ngudberre, mak wurduhwurdurd nawu minj kabirriwernhburrbun wanjh bedda ngundimarnewohrnan. 5 Mak bininj rowk kabirriburren. Birriwern bininj nawu birriredbo wanjh kabirriwirriherren. Nawu yawuhyawurrinj dja yawkyayawkyawk minj kabindiwokmarrkmang nawu dabborrabbolk. Nawu birriwarre bininj kabindiwokburriwe nawu birringeykimuk bininj.”

6 “Kaluk bu kunyimekbe kabolkyimerran, nakudji bininj kapidarrkidmang nawu benedanginj dja kabimarneyime, ‘Ngudda yihkarme nawu coat bu yidjongburren, wanjh ngudda yirrokkme kadberre. Wardi ngudda yiwohrnawohrnan kore mahni manbu rurrkbakabakmeng kore karrihni.’ 7 Dja nawu benedanginj karrolkan wanjh kakayhme kayime, ‘Ngaye minj bidyikarme. dja ngaye minj ngakarme manme dja kunmadj kore kurrambalk ngardduk. Minj ngudda kanmarnbun bu ngaye ngarrokme!’”

8 “Kuhni wanjh kakurduyimerran dja bininj nawu Jerusalem kabirrihni warridj bininj nawu Judah kabirrihni wanjh kabirriwarreworren. Bedda kabirriwokdi kunwarre, dja mak kabirrihurduyime kunwarre duninh bu kabirriwokburriwe nawu Yawey. Kuhni rowk kabirriyime

kore kumirrk nuye nawu nadjalwernhmak duninh.

<sup>9</sup> Bedda birriwowerworriinj, dja minj kabirriyemengalme! Bedda wanjh kabirrikebrayek, dja kabirridjalburlumerren kore kunwarre bedberre. Bedda yiman birriwarre bininj nawu kunred Sodom birrini, nawu birriburlumereni kore kunwarre birrikurduyimi. Mak minj kabirriwarlkarren kore baleh kabirrihkurduyime. Wanjh kunukka kadjalwarre duninh bedberre, dja wanjh bedmanbidju birriwarworriinj dja kaluk kabirridjaldowe.

<sup>10</sup> Dja bininj nawu kunmak kabirrikurduyime nakka wanjh kadjalmak rowk bu kayimerran bedberre. Dja mak kabirrimang nawu kahdjedjenyo bedberre kore kunmak birrihdjalkurduyimi. <sup>11</sup> Dja nawu birriwarre bininj, nakka wanjh kadjalwarre duninh bedberre! Bedda bindimarnekurduyimi kunwarre birribuyika bininj, wanjh bedmanbidju kabirridowerren bu kunwarre duninh kabenmarnekurduyimerran.

<sup>12</sup> Ngudda yawurrinj, ngudda kundjalwarre ngurrbenmarnekurduyime nawu ngaye ngardduk bininj. Kunmekbekenh kunu wanjh morlehmorlenj nakka ngundibalmarnewohrnan. Ngudda bininj ngardduk, bininj nawu ngurrbenmunkekadjung wanjh ngundihkebrohwarrewon dja minj ngundibolhbukkan kore manbolhmak.” Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>13</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kayerrkan kore court dja kabendjadme bininj rowk. <sup>14</sup> Nungka

kabendjadme nawu dabborrabbolk dja nawu kabindimarnewohrnan nuye bininj. Wanjh nungka kabenwiddjung dja kabenmarneyime, “Ngudda ngurrbenwarrewong birribuyika bininj kondah. Ngurrbenyimangi njalehnjale nawu birrimarladj bedberre, wanjh ngudman ngurribalkukenworreni. <sup>15</sup> Kaluk kunukka njalekenh bu ngudda yiman ngurrbenkukberelhmeng nawu bininj ngardduk. Njalekenh kunmekbe ngurrihkurduyime bedberre?” Wanjh kuhni kahyime Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk. Nungka wanjh Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh.

*Nawu Yawey Kabenbengdayhke Morlehmorlenj Kabirrihni Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 3:16-25*

<sup>16</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Morlehmorlenj nawu Jerusalem kabirrihni nakka kabirriburlumerren. Bedda kabirriwohrewohre dja kaddum kabirrikodjwayhme bu kabirrire. Bedda kabirrikuknan bininj bu kabindiborrkbun, dja kabirrirengehre yiman birriwarre daluk. Bedda kabirrihmaddukkayindi yehyeng nawu kadjirlidjirlme bu kabirrire. <sup>17</sup> Wanjh ngaye ngakurmekurrme kunmok kore kukodj bedberre wanjh kabirrikodjmokmen birrimekbe morlehmorlenj nawu birrikang Jerusalem. Ngaye ngabenmarnbun bu yiman kabirrikodjbarlamen.”

<sup>18</sup> “Bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh ngaye ngabenyimang rowk nawu kabenhmarnbun kabirrihburlumerren,

bu kabirrimahmaworren nawu kabirrimadukkayindi, dja nawu kabirrimilhdukkayindi, mak nawu kabirrikomdjongbuyindi yiman kakukrohrok dird. <sup>19</sup> Dja mak nawu kabirrikanemdulubuyindi, mak nawu kabirribendedjongbuyindi, dja nawu kabirrikodjbarrkbuyindi, <sup>20</sup> nawu scarves bedberre, dja chain nawu kunmadkenh bedberre, dja belts nawu manburrba kore kabirringardmodukkarren, mak budjurlung nawu namanjmak kunkalkkik karrakendi, dja manbu charms, <sup>21</sup> dja signet rings nawu kabirribiddjongbuyindi, mak rings nawu kebbordkenh bedberre, <sup>22</sup> dja nawu namakmak manburrba njalenjale, capes, shawls, dja purses, <sup>23</sup> dja mak baddumanj bedberre, linen dresses, turbans nawu kabirrikodjdukkayindi, dja mak nawu nakuyengkuyeng kunmadj nawu kunkodjkenh.

<sup>24</sup> Kuhni bu ngayime, wanjh bedda minj mak kabirrikukbarurren nawu mankalkkidmanjmak dja nakka wanjh kabirrikukbanjmen. Mak minj kabirringardmodukkayindi belts nawu manburrba dorrengh, dja nakka wanjh kaluk kunyarl kabirringardmodukkayindi nawu yiman kabenbongkarrme rerrih. Mak minj kabirringabekmarnmarnburren bu kabirringabekbuyikaworren, dja nakka kaluk kabirrikodjbarlahmen. Mak minj madjmakmak kabirridjongbuyindi, dja bedda kaluk kabirridjongburren nawu kunnjilngwarrekenh kunmadj. Mak minj birrikukmakkaykenh kabirrire, dja bedda kaluk kabirriyemengalme. <sup>25</sup> Kaluk bininj birriwern

ngudberre kore kunredkimuk Jerusalem, wanjh kabirriburren kore war, dja bedda wanjh kabirridowerren mandjawakwi. <sup>26</sup> Wanjh birrimekbe nawu kabirrihni kore Jerusalem kaluk kabirrinjilngwarremen. Yiman kayime kamarrdjukun, ngalbu kabimarneyakayakmen njalehnjale rowk ngarre dja kadjalyerrkan kore kundjulng dja dedjlarrk.

## 4

### *Bu Bininj Kabirriyakmen Kore Jerusalem*

#### *Isaiah 4:1*

<sup>1</sup> Kaluk bu kunyimekbe kabolkyimerran, wanjh seven morlehmorlenj kabirridarrkidmang nakudji bininj dja kabirrimarneyime, “Ngad ngarringun manbu manme ngadberrekid dja kunmadj warridj ngadman ngarrimarnbun, dja kanmarnbu ngalbihbininj kobeng ke! Ba kunukka kanyemebularrbun ngadberre.”

### *Manyende Nuye Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk*

#### *Isaiah 4:2-6*

<sup>2</sup> Bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh Yawey kamarnbun yehyeng rowk nuye ba bu kayimerran namakkaykenh duninjh ba bu bininj kabirriburlume. Kaluk bu kabemarnekurduyimerran birrimekbe nawu kabirridjaldarrkididi kore Israel, wanjh nungka kabennjilngmarnbun dja kabenkukenwon duninjh bu



kabirrikurdunan kore Yawey kabenmarnebolkmarnbun bedberre ba mandjoleng kawernmerren bedberre. <sup>3</sup> Mak bininj rowk nawu kabirrihdjalni kore Zion, bedda nawu kabirridjaldarrkiddi kore Jerusalem, nakka kaluk Yawey kabenmakwan dja nuye bininj. <sup>4</sup> Nungka Kawohrnan Rowk kaluk kabenkangedjirridjbun bu kawe kunwarre bedberre birrimekbe morlehmorlenj nawu kabirrihni kore Jerusalem. Mak kabenkurlbadjirridjbun kumekbe kore birrihkurlbawarrhmi nawu birrirowerrinj kore Jerusalem. Kuhni kakurduyime kunak dorreng, bu djal mandjad kabendjadme. <sup>5</sup> Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan kabolkbarrkbun kuwarddekimuk Zion kundolngwi, dja mak kabenkukbarrkbun bininj rowk nawu kabirrimirnderri kumekbe kundolngwi. Nungka kakurrme kundolng bu barnangarra rowk dja bu kumunun nakka manbirluwoldjen kabenmarnebolkwolkan. Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nuye kunmakmak duninh, wanjh kabenbarrkbun birrimekbe bininj dja yiman kayime mankimuk dabburlin. <sup>6</sup> Dja yiman kayime kundjurle bedberre bu kabendjurlewon kore kurrungbang, dja mak kabolkmarnbun kamak rowk bu kabirriwarlkkayindi ba mandjewk nakimuk minj kabenbun.

## 5

*Yawey Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk Kabenyolyolme Nuye Binihbininj nawu Bu Birriwokweyi Nuye*

*Isaiah 5:1-7*

<sup>1</sup> Yawey yolyolmerrinj yimeng, “Kandibekka bu ngaye ngawayini ngardduk djawirna. Nungka bolkkarmeng kore dudji manrakel manbu grapes dja madbuni bu kadjolengmen. Yoh, nawu ngaye ngamarnedjare djawirna ngardduk, wanjh nungka bolkkarmeng kore dudji manrakel kore kurrulkmak. <sup>2</sup> Nungka kulkmarbom, moyhmangi dja burriweng nawu kunwarddekilehkilelk yoy kore kunbolk nuye, dja mankulmakkaykenh yingkihmarbom. Kaluk wanjh nungka bolkkaruy dja kumekbe dudji manbu manmakkaykenh grapevines mak rurrknameng tower kore kuburldjarn ba bu bininj kabirribolkwohrnan nuye. Nungka yawoyhbolkkaruy dja marbom kore bininj kabirrimelme grapes bu kabirrikalkkidbebke. Wanjh ngehmen, dja bolkmaddi bu manbarnem manmak kumbarndangemeninj. Dja larrk, kawarre! Mahni manbarnem wanjh djal manbarnemwarre duninj!

<sup>3</sup> “Wanjh nawu ngardduk djawirna kayime, ‘Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kore Jerusalem, dja kore kubolkkimuk Judah. Wanjh kandidjaden kore ngaye dja mahni vineyard ngardduk bu nganedurren. <sup>4</sup> Baleh mak ngakurduyimeninj manbu vineyard ngarre kore ngaye ngarrudji yimankek bu kamak? Dja yimankek ngayimi manmak grapes kadjordmen, dja burrkyak, mak njalekenh manwarre grapes nganmarnebebmeng? <sup>5</sup> Wanjh bolkkime

marneyime ngudberre kore baleh ngayime-won manbu vineyard ngardduk. Ngaye ngay-errkke manbu hedge kore kawarnamyo, dja ngakinje. Mak ngabakke kunwardde manbu kawarnamyo. Wanjh bininj kabirribolkmelme manbu manrakel. <sup>6</sup> Mak ngabolkwarrehwarrewon kumekbe kabbal. Wanjh kundalk kabald-jokodjordan, dja minj nganahnan mahni manrakel. Kaluk manngarrewarre kadjordmerren yiman mikardihkardird. Kaluk ngaye ngarrabke kunggol ba bu mandjewk minj kumekbe kadjak-dung.’” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>7</sup> Bu Yawey nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninjh bolkyolyolmi nuye manrakel, wanjh nungka benyolyolmeng bininj nuye nawu Israel benkeb-mawahmeng. Bininj nawu birridanginj kore namud nuye Judah, nakka wanjh yiman kayime manrakel manbu Yawey kamarnedjare. Nawu Yawey bennani ba mandjad birridjalreyi, dja burrkyak, nakka birrihdjalburreni kunkurlba dorreng. Yawey benkurdunani bu kore yimankek kundjalmak birrikurduyimeninj, dja burrkyak, ngaleng bendjalbekkani birrikayhmi bu kunyid birriworreni.

### *Kawarre Duninjh Bedberre Nawu Birriwarre Bininj*

#### *Isaiah 5:8-30*

<sup>8</sup> Wanjh kadjalwarre duninjh ngudberre nawu ngurrirurrkmang manrurrkwern, mak manwern kabbal ngurribolkkarme! Wanjh minj kawohbolkyo mak kunyahwurd bedberre nawu birribuyika dja ngudda wanjh ngurribolkmang

rowk. Kaluk wanjh ngundibawon ngurrid-jalkudji ngurrihni kumekbe kunbolk. <sup>9</sup> Yawey nawu Dulkarrekimuk Duninjh kuhni yimeng kore ngaye ngawokbekkang, yimeng, “Kaluk kabolkyimerran bu mahni manrurrkmakmak makka kururrkbakabakme, dja manbu manrurrkkihkimuk makka larrk, dja minj nangale bininj kahyo. <sup>10</sup> Bu kunyimekbe kamre, wanjh manrakel rowk, minj kamarnburren manwern mankalkkid, dja mandjalyahwurd mandjoleng kabebme. Dja mak bininj nawu kamimburriwe manwern manmim kore kunkulk nuye, wanjh kadjalmang mandjalyahwurd manme kore corn nuye.

<sup>11</sup> Mak kadjalwarre bedberre bininj nawu kabirrikabelnan dja kabirriboyawan kunbang bu kunkabelwern, wanjh kabirrihdjalkakwohre bu kumununburrk. Manmekbe kunbang kabenmarnbun bu kabirriwernhworromkan. <sup>12</sup> Kore mulil bedberre bedda kabirrikarme instruments yiman lyres dja harps dja tambourines dja flutes. Bedda kabirribongun manbowern kore mulil bedberre. Kaluk bedda minj kabirriburrbun kore Yawey kurduyimeng, mak minj kabirriburlume nuye kore durrrkmirranginj kubid nuye. <sup>13</sup> Wanjh kumekbekenh bininj birribuyika kabirrimre kandidarrkidmang kandikan kadberre kore kubolkbuyika. Ngardduk bininj minj ngarriwernhborlhmeninj. Mak nawu birrikihkimuk bininj ngadberre nakka kaluk kabirridowen bu kunmarrwekenh, dja nawu birrimarladj bininj ngadberre nakka kaluk kabirrikombukdownen. <sup>14</sup> Wanjh kun-

bolk ngarre kundowikenh nakka kadjare birriwern kabirrikukdudjindan kore kakulkdjalkmire wanjh kumekbe kabirrikukwarrawarrhmerren. Birridjalwern birriwarre bininj kabirrikolung kumekbe, yiman nawu birringeykimuk, dja nawu kabirriwarreworren dja nawu kabirridjalborrkburren. <sup>15</sup> Bu kunmekbe kayimerran wanjh bininj rowk kabirriyemengalme. Nawu birrikuken bininj mak nawu birrimarladj, nakka wanjh kaluk kabirrikolung, mak kunyemi kabemang nawu kabirrihburlumerren. <sup>16</sup> Dja nawu Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh nakka kaluk kabirriburluburlume kore mandjad kabendjadme. Nungka God nawu Kukdjamun Duninjh, wanjh yiman kakukbukkarren bedberre bu nungka nakukdjamunkenh kore mandjad duninjh kahdjalkurduyime. <sup>17</sup> Kaluk kore rurrkbakmeng, wanjh nawu sheep kumekbe kabirrimirndere kore baleh kabirridjare kabirringun kurralk. Mak nawu lambs kabirridalkngun kundalk kore rurrkbakabakmeng bedberre birrikuken bininj kerrngehkenh birrihni.

<sup>18</sup> Mak kadjalwarre bedberre nawu munguyh kunwarre kabirrihkurduyime! Mak kadjalwarre bedberre nawu minj kunmak kabirrikurduyime dja kabirridjalkowe, makka yiman kabirridukkayindi dja kabirridorrorkke manmekbe kunwarre. <sup>19</sup> Warridj kadjalwarre bedberre nawu kabirriyime “Yiddok nawu God minj werkwerrk bu kakurduyime kore nungan yimeng. Ngad ngarridjare ngarrinan bu kakurduyimeran! Mak kore nungka yimankek karremarnbom nawu nakukdjamunkenh wardi werkw-

errk wanjh kurduyimerrangimen nuye. Ngad ngarridjare ngarriburrbun bu njale nakka. ”

<sup>20</sup> Mak kadjalwarre bedberre nawu kabirriyime kore kunwarre nakka kunmak! Kadjalwarre bedberre nawu kabirriyime kore kunmak nakka kunwarre! Kadjalwarre bedberre nawu kabirriyime manbu kumunun nakka barnangarra dja manbu barnangarra nakka kumunun, mak bu njale nawu manjwarre nakka manjmak dja nawu manjmak nakka manjwarre.

<sup>21</sup> Kadjalwarre bedberre bininj nawu kabirriyime yimankek bedda kabirriwernhburrbun mak kabirriwoybukwon bu bedda yimankek birrimayaliwern!

<sup>22</sup> Kadjalwarre bedberre bininj nawu manbang kabirribongun munguyh, wanjh kabirriburlumerren mak nawu kunbang kabirriborawon dja kabirribalyolyolme manbu minj manwoybuk. <sup>23</sup> Bedda kabirrikan kunwardde ba kabindibebke nawu birriwarre bininj kore kabirrihurrkkendi dja minj kunmak kabindimarnekurduyime nawu birrimak bininj bu kabindidjadme kore court.

<sup>24</sup> Nakka kaluk kabirridowerren rowk yiman mandalkdarleh manbu karung kore kunak. Yiman mankolhde manbu mandedjmad ngarre kanudmen dja kanguydown, wanjh kunmayorrk kabubuhme yiman kundjulng. Bedda birriwokweng Yawey nawu kawohrn nan rowk, nawu Wernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh, dja birriwidnani kunwok nuye nawu Nakukdjamunkenh God bedberre nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng. <sup>25</sup> Kumekbekenh nawu

Yawey kayiddung wernkih duninh wanjh dja kaberrwayhme bu kabenbun kabenkukyakwon rowk nawu nuye bininj. Manbu kunward-dekimuk makka kawarddewodjorrhmerren dja bininj kabirrikukyo kore manbolh yiman manwarre nawu kurorre kahyongoyo. Dja nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nakka kahdjalyiddung bu munguyh kabenhbun nawu bininj nuye.

<sup>26</sup> Nawu Yawey kawahyke kunmadj manbu banner bu kabendurndiwe bininj nawu djarreh kabirrihni. Mak kabenkayhme bininj nawu djarreh duninh kabirrihni kubolkbubuyika. Wanjh ngurrina! Bedda ngokko kabirrimhre birrimekbe nawu ngurriyidko! <sup>27</sup> Bedda nawu kabirrimre wanjh minj nakudji bedberre kangudjwarremen dja kamimkengalme. Bedda kabirrimarnmarnburren bu kabirriburren. Bedda kamak kabirriyingkihngardmodukkayindi mak nawu kabirrihdengedukkayindi nakka minj kayarldjobme bedberre. <sup>28</sup> Dja nawu bunarra bedberre nakka kebmak rowk dja bows warridj nakka birriyingihmarnmarnbom bu kabindidulubunkenh. Mak djarrang bedberre nakka dengerayek yiman kunwardde, dja nawu chariots bedberre nakka karlobme werkkwerkk yiman kayime kunmayork. <sup>29</sup> Bu kabirrikayhme nakka yiman lion, kaluk wernkih yiman nawu birringudjbang lions kabirrikayhmirlobme bu kabindidarrkidmang dja kabindihkan nawu kabirriyidko. Mak minj nangale kabenngurdke bu kabindikan birrimekbe bininj. <sup>30</sup> Wanjh bu kunyimekbe

kunbarnangarra, bedda kabirrikayhme yiman kurrula kahdulkarrewokdi bu kabidbubidbun. Kaluk bu bininj kabirribolknan kore kunbolk Israel nakka kadjalnan kunkak dja kunyid kabolkbarrkbun rowk, dja kore kabolkwolkayindi wanjh kadjalkakbakme rowk.

## 6

*Yawey Bikayhmeng Dja Bimarnbom Isaiah Bu Nungka Yimerranj Prophet Nuye*

### *Isaiah 6:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Ngaye Isaiah ngayolyolmerren kore kunkare nganang nawu Kawohnan Rowk. Kuhni ngan-marnekurduyimerranj bu kunmekbe mandjewk bolkyimi bu King Uzziah doweng. Ngaye nganang nawu Kawohnan Rowk yerrkang kore mankimuk throne nuye, kaddum duninh kore kubolkmak. Nungka wanjh djongbuyindi kun-madj nawernhkuyengkenh nawu bolkbarrkbom manbu kunrurrk temple. <sup>2</sup> Warridj ngabennang nawu Seraphs birrimhdi kaddumkah kore nawu Kawohnan ningihni. Kaluk nawu Seraphs wanjh birriwelyi six kunwel birribebbehkarmi. Bokenh kunwel kore birrikebbalhmerreni, man-buyika bokenh kunwel nakka birridengebar-rkburreni, dja wanjh birridolkani manbuyika bokenh kunwel dorreng bu birrirey. <sup>3</sup> Wanjh nawu Seraphs birrikayhmerreni, birriyimi,

---

**6:1** 2 Kings 15:7. King Uzziah kunngeybuyika nuye King Azariah.



“Nawu Yawey narrulkarrekimuk duninj, dja nakka nadjaldjamun duninj! Nakka nadjaldjamun duninj! Nakka nadjaldjamun duninj!

Nungka kahdi kunmakmak nuye dorrengh kore kubolkbubuyika rowk kondah kurorre!”

<sup>4</sup> Bu bedda birrikayhmi, wanjh manbu temple kunrurrk worrhmiyindanj, dja wanjh kundolng bebmeng, dja dolngbarlmeng rowk kore kururrk temple.

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh ngakelekayhmeng, ngayimeng, “Aba! Ngaye wanjh ngadjalyakmen! Ngaye ngadjalwarre duninj! Ngaye wanjh kundjalwarrekenh ngadjalwokdi kore kurrang ngardduk, dja ngaye ngarridjarrkdi bininj rowk nawu kabirriwokdi kunwarre! Dja wanjh bolkkime nganang kunmim ngardduk nakka nawu king duninj, nungka wanjh Yawey narrulkarrekimuk duninj!”

<sup>6</sup> Wanjh nawu Seraph nakudji karrmi tongs, dja mey manbu wernhyirrkeyoy kore altar, wanjh dol kang dja kumwam kore ngaye, karrmi kubid nuye manbu kunyirrke. <sup>7</sup> Wanjh ngandangkenhwong mahni kunyirrke, dja yimeng, “Yina! Mahni kunyirrke ngundangwelkilekmeng, dja wanjh kunwarre ke bularrbuyindanj, dja manbu kunwarre yikurduyimi, makka wanjh karremulewayindanj.”

<sup>8</sup> Wanjh kunmekbe rerrih ngawokbekkang kunwok nuye nawu Kawohrn Rowk, yimeng,

“Kaluk nangale bininj ngaye ngamunkewe? Nangale bininj kare ngadberrekenh?”

Wanjh ngayimeng, “Ngaye kondah ngahdi. Dja ngaye kanmunkewemen!”

<sup>9</sup> Wanjh nawu Kawohrnian Rowk yimeng, “Wanjh yiray kuhni yiyolyolmen bininj bedberre, ‘Ngudda ngurribekkabekkan dja bonj, ngudda minj ngurrimayalibayhme. Mak ngurri-nangahnan dja bonj, minj ngurriwernhburrbun.’

<sup>10</sup> Yibenmarnbu nahni bininj bu kabirrimay-aliyakmen. Yibenkanembalhmen dja mak yiben-mimbalhmen. Bu bedda yimankek kabirrinan kunmim bedberre dja kabirribekkan kunkanem bedberre, wanjh kabirrimdurndeng ngardduk ba bu ngabenmarnbun.”

<sup>11</sup> Wanjh ngadjawam, “Nawu Yiwohrikan, kaluk baleh kabolkyime bu kuhni ngakurduyime? Yiddok kunkuyeng?” Dja nungka yimeng, “Kore kuredkihkimuk ngarre kunbolk Israel kad-jalrurrkbakme rowk, dja bininj kumekbe wanjh kabirriyakmen. Kore bininj rowk kabirridjal-bawon kururrk rowk bedberre, dja kahdjal-bolkyo kabolklarrk kore kabbal dja kuberrk dja minj nangale kabolknahnan. <sup>12</sup> Yikurduyimen kore ngaye won kaluk bu ngaye nawu Ngawohrikan ngabenmunkewe bininj rowk bu kabirrire kubolkbuyika djarreh, dja kabirribolkbawon kahdjalbolkyo. <sup>13</sup> Kaluk bu birridjalkudji bininj kabirrihdjalni, wanjh ngaye ngayawoyh-bolkbularrbun. Nahni bininj nakka yiman oak

---

**6:10** Matthew 13:14-15, Mark 4:12, Luke 8:10, John 12:40, Acts 28:26-27

kundulk manbu kabirridulkdjobke dja mandedjmadwi kabirribawon kahdi. Wanjh nawu bininj nakka yiman manmekbe mandedjmad manbu kaluk kayawoyhdulkdangen. Ngayime bu bininj ngardduk karohrok. Bedda wanjh yerrekah kabirrihawoyhmirndewernmen.

## 7

*Yawey Biyingkihmulewam Nakudji Wurdyaw  
Nawu Ngeyyoy Immanuel*

### *Isaiah 7:1-17*

<sup>1</sup> Kunkare nawu Uzziah bibornang Jotham, dja nungka bibornang Ahaz. Wanjh Ahaz yimerranj king dja wohrnani kore kubolkkimuk Judah. Bu kunmekbe wanjh kunyid bebmeng kunred Jerusalem. Birridanj biki kings birribebmeng dja birridjareni bindibuyi bininj nawu Jerusalem. King Rezin wohrnani kore kunbolk Aram dja mak King Pekah, nawu beywurd nuye Remaliah, wohrnani kore kubolkkimuk Israel. Bedda birribebmeng kore Jerusalem bu kabirriburrenkenh, dja birridjalbarabom. Minj bindimarnebolkmayi Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> King Ahaz nawu wohrnani kore Judah mey kunwok manbu yimeng, “Bininj nawu birrikang Aram dja nawu birrikang Israel nakka wanjh birrimirnderaworinj.” Bu kuhni kunwok birribek kang wanjh bininj nawu birrihni kore Judah nakka birrikeleminj. Birrideldelmeng duninjh yiman kundulk bu kunmayorrk kabubuhme.

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey bimarneyimeng Isaiah, “Ngudda dja nawu beywurd ke nawu kangeyyo Shear-Jashub nguneray ngunenah Ahaz. Bolkime kahdi kore kukku kaborlobme kaluk kaddumkah manbolh kore bininj manburba kabirrihmarnbun. <sup>4</sup> Wanjh yimarneyimen Ahaz, ‘Yinahnarrimen. Yingurdmen dja yuwn bu yinjilngwarre. Yuwn benemekbe bininj bokenh ngundikelehme, nawu Rezin dja Pekah nawu beywurd nuye Remaliah. Yuwn bu yikengeme kunkangeyid berrewoneng. Bedda djal yeng. Bedda yiman kundulk bokenh bu kadjaldi kunak kundolng dorreng, dja minj kawurlhme. <sup>5</sup> Bedda benekarremarnbom bu ngundibunkenh, bu beneyimeng, <sup>6</sup> “Ngarre karrbenbun nawu Judah kabirrihni dja ngarrbolkwarrewon. Wanjh ngarrbolklarlmirran dja ngarrmarnbun nawu beywurd nuye Tabeel bu kayimerran king bedberre.””

<sup>7</sup> ‘Dja ngaye Yawey ngawohrnawohrnan rowk, dja ngayime, “Kore bedda benekarremarnbom, nakka minj kakurduyimerran. <sup>8</sup> Kore kubolkkimuk Aram makka wanjh Damascus, dja namekbe nawarre king kangeyyo Rezin, nungan kawohrnan kore Damascus. Kaluk bu sixty-five mandjewk kayimerran wanjh bininj nawu Ephraim kabenkebmawahme kabirridjalyarlarmerren dja minj kabirriyawoyhmirnderaworen. <sup>9</sup> Dja kore kubolkkimuk Ephraim kakarreme kunredkimuk Samaria. Dja bininj nawu kawohrnan kumekbe, wanjh djal beywurd nuye Remaliah. Bu ngudda minj kandjalwoybukwon ngaye nawu Yawey, wanjh kunukka ngudda

yidjaldowen.’ ” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>10</sup> Wanjh Yawey biyawoyhdjawam Ahaz bu bi-marneyimeng, <sup>11</sup> “Kandjawa ngaye nawu Yawey ba bu bukkabukkan bu woybukkih ngaye ngawokurrmerren ke. Wanjh kandjawa njale nawu yidjare bu kakurduyimerran kore kandji duninh kurorre mak kunubewu kaddum duninh kore heavens.” <sup>12</sup> Dja bonj, Ahaz yimeng, “Ngaye minj djawadjawan bu kanbukkan njalenjale, dja mak minj yiman rohrokmeninj ngudda nawu Yawey.”

<sup>13</sup> Wanjh Isaiah biwokmey, yimeng, “Ngudda bininj nawu mawahmawah ke David, wanjh kandibekka! Yiddok kunukka kawarre bu yibenmarnewarnyakmen bininj nawu ngundimadbun? Dja mak yiddok kunmekbe rerrih bu yikurduyime nuye nawu ngardduk God?”

<sup>14</sup> Bonj. Wanjh nungan nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kaluk ngunbukkabukkan. Kaluk ngurrinan ngalkudji ngalyawk ngalbu minj bininj benebangmeyuwirrinj, dja kayawmang narangem, dja mak kabingeykurrme ‘Immanuel’. <sup>15-16</sup> Nahni wurdyaw bu kadjordmen wanjh kangun yiman cheese, dja mak mankung, dja med, ngudda werrk ngurribolknan kubolkkimuk bokenh kore bininj kabirriyo nawu ngudda ngurrbenmarnekelemen, dja ngurrinan kore mahni kunbolk bokenh kabolkwarrewarremen rowk, dja bininj kabirridjalyakmen kumekbe, dja mak kings bokenh ngarre wanjh kabeneyakmen warridj. Bu yerre kuhni

---

**7:14** Matthew 1:23 Nahni kunngey “Immanuel” kamenyime, “God Kumwam Kore Ngad”

kakurduyimerran rowk, wanjh nahni wurdyaw  
 nawu kangeyyo Immanuel, wanjh korroko  
 kaborlhme ba bu kawarnyak kunwarre dja  
 kadjaldjare kunmak.” <sup>17</sup> Wanjh bolkkime  
 Yawey nawu Kawohrnian Rowk kamunkewe  
 kunrayek duninh bu kunrayek kambebme kore  
 ngudda dja kore bininj ngudda ke, dja mak  
 kore kornkumo ke dja nuye bininj. Makka  
 kaluk karayekwernmerren duninh yiman  
 kurduyimeng bu kunkareni Israel dja Judah  
 beneyarlarmeng. Wanjh nawu Kawohrnian  
 Rowk kabimkan king nawu Assyria kawohrnian  
 bu kamre ngurriburrenkenh.”

*Nawu Kawohrnian Rowk Kabenrayekwon Bin-  
 inj Nawu Judah Benkebmawahmeng*

*Isaiah 7:18-25*

<sup>18</sup> “Bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra, wanjh  
 nawu Kawohrnian Rowk kabenkayhme bininj  
 nawu Egyptbeh. Wanjh bedda kabirrimre  
 kabirriwernmerren yiman bod kabebme kore  
 Egypt ngarre mankahkabo. Mak nungka  
 kabenkayhme bininj nawu birrikang kunbolk  
 Assyria, dja bedda kabirrimre yiman bod nawu  
 mankungkenh kawernmerren. <sup>19</sup> Birrimmekbe  
 bininj nawu Judah ngurriyidko nakka kaluk  
 kabirriyo kore kuwarddebarrahbarran dja mak  
 kore kuwarddehwardde, kore kinj manmirrhyi,  
 dja kore manlabbarl rowk. <sup>20</sup> Bu kuhni kun-  
 barnangarra nawu Kawohrnian Rowk wanjh  
 kabimang bininj kawohrnian rowk kore kun-  
 bolk Assyria. Nungka kamre mandjawakmirrk-  
 mak nuye dorreng h ba bu kabimarnedurrkmirri

God. Nungka wanjh ngunngabekdadjke, dja ngunkarremuddadjke mak ngundjawurrkdadjke. <sup>21</sup> Wanjh bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra kayimerran, bu nangale bininj kadjalkarrme nakudji yaw bulikki dja bokenh sheep nawu dar-kid. <sup>22</sup> Wanjh walakkihwurd milk kakarrme bu kangun milk curds. Mak birrimirndekudjikudji bininj nawu kabirridjaldarrkiddi kondah kun-bolk, wanjh kumekbe nakka kabirrihdjalngun milk curds dja mak mankung. <sup>23</sup> Bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh kabolkwarremen kon-dah. Kore bininj birridudji one thousand man-rakel manmak, dja birriweykani dja birrikuk-mey money nawern duninjh, wanjh manrakel kayakmen dja kundalkwarre kadjordmen, dja mak kinj manmirrhyi kadjordmerren kumekbe. <sup>24</sup> Kaluk bininj kabirriyawan kore kabirrih-warlbun mayh nawu kare kungarrewarre dja kinj manmirrhyi. <sup>25</sup> Bu kerrngehkenhni bin-inj birridurrrkmirri kore kubolkmak kumekbe bu manme birridudjengi kore kurruluhdulum, wanjh yerrekah minj nangale kare kumekbe, dja kundalkwarre dja kinj manmirrhyi djokkodjord-merrinj wanjh kabenkelehmen. Nakka sheep dja bulikki kumekbe kabirrire bu kabirridalkngun.

## 8

*Yawey Bengdayhkeng Isaiah Bu Bininj Birrib-ang Kabirrimre Kore Assyriabeh*

*Isaiah 8:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey nganmarneyimeng, “Yima nawu nakimuk djurra manbu scroll dja yibimbu

bimkimuk yiyime, ‘Nawu Werrkwerrk Kamre Bu Kadjirdmang.\*’<sup>2</sup> Kaluk yibenbenekayhmen bokenh bininj nawu ngundinan, bedda wanjh Uriah nawu priest dja Zechariah nawu beywurd nuye Jeberekiah. Nahni benebokenh kabenedjalwokdi kore kunwoybuk.”<sup>3</sup> Wanjh ngawam kore ngalbininj kobeng ngardduk ngalbu prophet dja nganeyonginj, wanjh ngaleng yawkani wurdyaw dja yawmey narangem. Kaluk nawu Yawey nganmarneyimeng, “Yingeykurrmen namekbe wurdyaw ‘Nawu Werrkwerrk Kamre Bu Kadjirdmang’.”<sup>4</sup> Dja namekbe king nawu kawohnan kore kubolkkimuk Assyria wanjh nungka werkwerrk kamre kakan rowk nawu namakmak ngarre kukadje Damascus dja mak kubolkkimuk Samaria. Kuhni kayimerran yerre bu namekbe wurdyaw ke kawokdi bu kayime ‘Karrang’ dja ‘Ngabba’.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaluk nawu Yawey yawohwokdanj ngardduk, nganmarneyimeng, <sup>6</sup> “Ngaye nawu Ngadjalwohrnan Rowk ngadjareni ngabennahnayi kunmodmikenh dorreng nahni bininj nawu Judah benkebmawahmeng. Ngawoyi kunmodmikenh ngardduk yiman kayime mankabo Shiloah kabenbowon kukku bedberre dja kamak rowk. Dja bonj, bedda wanjh ngandiwirrihmeng dja bedda kabindikengeme King Rezin dja King Pekah nawu beywurd nuye Remaliah.”<sup>7</sup> Wanjh kunmekbekenh ngaye nawu Ngawohnan Rowk ngabenmunkewe bininj kore Assyriabeh kundulkarre kunkimuk warridj. Nawu king bed-

---

\* **8:1** Mahni kunngey kore Hebrew kayime “Maher Shalal Hash Baz”



berre kamre kabenbun bininj kore Judah. Bedda kabenbularrbun yiman kayime mankabo mankimuk Euphrates bu kamarnburren kundjurrh dja kabalborlobme karrkad kore manberrk. <sup>8</sup> Birrimekbe birribang bininj kore Assyriabeh wanjh kabindibirrh mire kunbolk Judah yiman kukku kaburrkmen bu kabolkbarrkbun kunbolk rowk dja darnkih kabenngakme bininj.

Dja ngudda Immanuel, ngudda yibennan nahnii bininj kaluk kabirriyarlarreme yiman mayhmayh bu kawelwarlahmen wanjh kabirribolkbarrkbun kumekbe kunred ke.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Kawohrnna Rowk.

<sup>9</sup> Ngurrikayhmen kunkele dorrengh, ngudda nawu bininj kubolkbubuyikabeh. Kandibekkabekka ngudda nawu djarreh duninh kunbolk ngurrihdi. Kaluk ngudda ngurridowerren. Ngurrimarnmarnburrimen bu ngad kandibuyi! Dja kaluk ngudda ngurridowerren! <sup>10</sup> Mah! Wanjh ngurriyingkihkarremarnbu bu kandibunkenh. Dja bonj, God nungan ngarridjarrkdi. Wanjh ngurridjalbarabun.

*Isaiah Kayolyolmerren Bu Kabimulewan Kore Yawey Bibengdayhkeng*

*Isaiah 8:11-22*

<sup>11</sup> Nawu Yawey nganbengdayhkeng dja nganwokrayekwong. Nungka yimeng bu ngaye minj ngabenmunkekadjung birribuyika bininj wanjh yimeng, <sup>12</sup> “Bininj nawu kabirrihni kore Judah kabirrihyime yimankek birribuyika kabirrihkarremarnbu bu bedda kabindidung, dja ngudda

yuwn yibenwoybukwon. Yuwn bu mak ngurrikele karohrok bu bedda kabirrikele, dja yuwn bu yikengehme kore bedda kabirrikengehme. <sup>13</sup> Dja yidjalburrbu bu ngaye Yawey wanjh ngawernhdulkarrekimuk duninjh. Ngudda yiyimen bu ngaye ngadjamun duninjh. Wanjh ngaye ngadjalkudji bu ngudda kankengehme, dja yidjalkelemen kore ngardduk. <sup>14</sup> Mak ngaye yiman kubolkdjamun duninjh bedberre bininj nawu kubolkkimuk Israel kabirrihni, dja mak bininj nawu Judah kabirrihni. Dja mak ngaye yiman manwarddekimuk manbu kabembungkarrkbun bininj. Dja mak ngaye yiman walabbi manbu kabendarrkidmang bininj nawu birrikang Jerusalem. <sup>15</sup> Birriwern bininj kaluk kabirrimankan kore mahni manwarddekimuk dja kabirrimurrngbakabakme. Bedda kabirridjardabmerren dja kabirridjالبongdi.”

<sup>16</sup> Wanjh kandibekka. God nganwokwong mahni kunwok kunwoybuk nuye. Wanjh ngurridjalwokkarmen ngudda bininj nawu ngaye bukkabukkan. <sup>17</sup> Ngaye wanjh ngamadbun nawu Yawey. Nungka benmarnekebwarlkkarinj bedberre bininj nawu Jacob benbornang, dja ngaye ngadjalwoybukwon nungka.

<sup>18</sup> Ngaye wanjh kondah ngahdi ngardduk wurdwurd dorrengh ngarrihdjarrkdi. Bedda nawu Yawey nganwong nahni wurdwurd. Kaluk nungka kankurrmeng ba bu ngarrbenhbukkabukkan bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng ba bu kabirriborlhme

Yawey nawu nawernhdulkarrekimuk duninjh  
nawu kahni kore Mount Zion,

<sup>19</sup> Yikahwi bininj kabirriyime, “Ngurbend-  
jawa nawu nakurdang dja nuk marrkidjbu  
bu baleh kakurduyimerran ngudberre!” Aba,  
kawarre. Bedda wanjh kabirringayawkme dja  
kabirriwokdi kore djal bedman. Njalekenh  
bu God nuye bininj minj kabirridjawan God  
bedberre bu baleh yerre kakurduyimerran?  
Dja njalekenh bininj nawu kabirrihmimbi bu  
kabindidjadjawan bininj nawu kabirridudjindi  
kurore? <sup>20</sup> Dja kore God korroko ngun-  
bukkabukkang, manmekbe wanjh ngurridjal-  
marrkma. Nungka kanwong kunwoybuk bu  
kanyingkih bengdayhkeng. Bu nangale bin-  
inj kadjalwokdi kunbuyika, wanjh nakka minj  
kaburrbun kunwoybuk. <sup>21</sup> Bedda kaluk kabirrid-  
jakkbekkan dja kabirrimarrwedowen mak kabir-  
rihdjalwohrehore. Bu kabirribekkan kabirriw-  
ernhmarrwedowen, wanjh bedda kabirriyidung  
dja kabirribolknan kaddum ba bu kabindidung  
king bedberre dja mak God bedberre. <sup>22</sup> Kaluk  
kabirridjalnan kanjdji kore kurore dja kabir-  
rinan djal kunyid, dja mak kunkangewarre dja  
mak kunkak duninjh. Wanjh bedda kaluk kaben-  
burriwe kore kunkak duninjh bu kabirrihni.

## 9

*Nawu Yawey Kanyingkih bengdayhkeng Bu  
Kaluk Jesus Kamre Kadberre*

*Isaiah 9:1-7*

<sup>1</sup> Bininj nawu kunrayek wernmerrinj bedberre wanjh kaluk kabirriyawoyhnjilngmakmen. Kunkareni God benmarladjwong bininj nawu birrihni kore kunbolk bokenh Zebulun dja mak Naphtali. Kaluk bu yerrekah God kabenkukenwon bedberre. Wanjh kabolk-marnbun bu kabolkkimukmen kore kabolkyiriyo manbolh ngarre kurrula kangeyo Mediteranean. Kumekbe yungkikah mankabo manbu Jordan, dja mak kakkikah kore kunbolk Galilee, kumekbe kore bininj nawu minj Jews kabirrihni.

<sup>2</sup> Bininj nawu birrihdjalmayahmi kore kubolkkakmunun, wanjh wernhbolkwolkayindanj bedberre! Bininj nawu munguyh birridjalkeleni kundowikenh, wanjh kabirrinan kamak rowk kore benmarnewolkayindanj.

<sup>3</sup> Ngudda Yawey, ngudda yibenmarnbom birrimekbe bininj birrimirndewernmerrinj dja mak yibennjilngmarnbom. Bedda wanjh kabirriwernhmarrmarr kore kumirrk ke, yiman kayime bininj nawu kabirrimanamang manbu manme mandjoleng kore kabbal birrihdudjengi. Bedda wanjh kabirrimarrmarr yiman kayime bininj nawu kabirriwinhme kore kabirriburren war dja kabirrimoyhmang njalenjale manbu birriyidko bininj birridjalwarrhkeng.

<sup>4</sup> Yibenbebkeng kore birribuyika bininj bindibuni dja bindimarnbom bu bindimarnedurrk-mirri. Ngudda yibenbom birrimekbe birriwarre bininj, karohrok bu ngudda kunkareni ngudda yibenbom bininj nawu birrikang kun-

bolk Midian dja bendulmukwoni bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng ba bu birringorrkani dulmuk. Wanjh nakka ngudda yibenmarneyer-rkkeng rowk bedberre.

<sup>5</sup> Kaluk kayakmen rowk kore armies kabir-riburrenkeh. Namekbe nawu soldiers kabir-ridengedjongbuyindi wanjh kabirriburriwe kore kunak. Mak nawu kunmadj bedberre djuh-miyindi kunkurlba dorrengh, wanjh nakka kabirriburriwe kore kunak.

<sup>6</sup> Bolkkime wanjh nakudji wurdyaw danginj kadberre! God kanwong nuye beywurd. Kaluk nungka wanjh kadjalwohrnan rowk. Wanjh karriwarlahkenh bininj karringeybun namekbe wurdyaw kunngeybubuyika yiman, “Namakkaykenh nawu kanbukkabukkan”, dja mak “God nawu wernhdulkarrekimuk”, dja mak “Kornkumo nawu kamimbi munguyh munguyh”, dja mak “Prince\* nawu kawohrnan kore kunmodmikenh”. <sup>7</sup> Nungka wanjh kadjalwohrnan rowk bu munguyh munguyh, kundulkarre dja kunmodmikenh dorrengh, dja kare munguyh. Mak nungka kawohrnan kore David nuye throne† dja kore bininj rowk nuye. Mak kabennahn bedberre kunmakmak dja mandjad dorrengh, kore karredjingmangbeh dja minj kayakmen bu munguyh munguyh. Yawey nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninh, wanjh nungka kamarnbun rowk ba kayimerran kore nuye.

### *God Kabenwernhyiddung Israel Bininj*

---

\* **9:6** “Prince” kamenyime, “nawu beywurd nuye king” † **9:7** “throne” kamenyime, “kore king kahyerrkan” **9:7** Luke 1:32-33

*Isaiah 9:8-21*

<sup>8</sup> Nungka Kawohrnan Rowk wokmunkewer-rinj kore bininj nawu Jacob benkebmawah-meng. Kaluk manmekbe kunwok kayime bu God kabendjadme bininj nawu kabirrihni kore Israel. <sup>9</sup> Wanjh birriwern bininj nawu Ephraim benkebmawahmeng dja mak bininj rowk nawu birrihni kore kubolkkimuk Samaria, nakka kaluk kabirriburrbun bu God benbom bininj kore kunbolk Israel. Bedda wanjh kabir-rihburlumerren, wanjh kuhni bedda kabirriy-ime, <sup>10</sup> Mahni kururkweren makka warrawar-rhmeng dja ngad wanjh ngarrimarnbun bu ngar-riyawoywarddekurmekurrme! Mak kundulk warridj birridulkdjobdjobkeng kundulk manbu figs. Ngad wanjh ngarriyawoyhdulknamehname manbu mandulkkihkimuk manbu Cedars.

<sup>11</sup> Dja nawu Yawey kabenmarndulkar-rekimukwon bininj nawu kubolkbubuyikabeh bu kabindiwirrihme dja kabirrimre kabindibunkenh. <sup>12</sup> Bedda wanjh birrikang koyekbeh kore kubolkkimuk Syria, dja birribuyika mak nawu Philistines nakka kabirrimre karrikadbeh. Bedda wanjh birrimkunirey bu Israel kabirriburren yiman nabang mayh kabindibaye. Dja bonj, nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nakka minj yiddowimeninj. Nungka munguyh kabenhdjaldung nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng.

<sup>13</sup> Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk benbom dja bonj, bedda minj birrikangeboredkerrimeninj bu birridurndeyi kore nungka. Bedda minj birriyawayi. <sup>14</sup> Wanjh kunmekbekenh

nawu Yawey kabenbun rowk bininj nawu kabirrihwornawornan dja mak nawu kabindibukkabukkan kore Israel. Nungka wanjh kabenburriwe rowk bu kundjalkudji kunbarnangarra. <sup>15</sup> Birrimekbe bininj nawu daborrabolk dja mak nawu birringeykimuk, dja mak prophets nawu kabindibukkan kore bedda kabirridjalkurrehkuren. <sup>16</sup> Bedda nawu kabindibukkabukkan kore Israel, wanjh minj bindibukkayi mandjad kore kunwoybuk, dja bindikoweng, bu bindibukkang bininj manbu manbolhwarre ba bu kabirribolhkadjung dja kabirribolhmayahme. <sup>17</sup> Wanjh nawu Kawornan Rowk minj kabenmarnenjlngmak nawu yawuhyawurrinj. Mak minj kabenkongibun nawu birrimarladj dja nawu kamahkamarrdjukun. Birriwern rowk bininj kumekbe wanjh birrimarneyarlarmerrinj nawu God dja djal kunwarre kabirribalhkurduyime. Bu bedda kabirriwokdi, wanjh munguyh kabirridjalyime kunwarrekenh.

Wanjh nawu Yawey kakurduyime kuhni rowk, dja bonj, minj kayidyakmen. Nungka wanjh kamarnburren bu kabendjalbun.

<sup>18</sup> Kaluk manbu kunwarre bedberre makka yiman kunak bu kahbirluyahwurd dja kabal-birlukimukmen mak kahdjalle kabirluwarlahmen kore kuberrk, kangun mankarre manwern manbu werrkwerrk kawurlhme. Kaluk kundolng ngarre kawayhme kaddum. Nakka yiman kabenyolyolme nawu bininj bu kabirriwernhwarremen dja minj kunmak kabirrikarreme kore kukange bedberre. <sup>19</sup> Yawey nawu

Narrulkarrekimuk Duninj kahdjalyiddung, dja nungka yiman kabolkwurlhke manbu kunbolk. Wanjh nawu bininj kumekbe nungka yiman kabenkukburriwe kore kunak, dja bedda minj kabirribidyikarmerren. <sup>20</sup> Kunukka kabirrimarrwedowen, dja kabirringun nawu njale kabirringalke kore kukun bedberre. Kabirringun, dja nakka kaluk kabirriyawoyhmarwedowen. Mak kabirringun manbu kabirringalke kore kudjakku bedberre dja nakka minj kabirriwernhworrkmen. Wanjh bedda kaluk kabindikungun wurdwurd bedberre nawu biridowerrinj. <sup>21</sup> Wanjh bininj nawu kunmokukurr Manasseh kabindikungun bininj nawu kunmokukurr Ephraim kabirrihni, dja bininj nawu Ephraim kunmokukurr wanjh kabindikungun bininj nawu Manasseh kunmokukurr. Wanjh bedda kaluk kabirriraworren dja kabindinjirrhmiwon bininj nawu kunmokukurr Judah kabirrihni. Kuhni rowk kabemarnekurduyimerran, dja bonj, nawu Yawey kabendung, dja minj yidyakmeninj. Nungka kadjalmarburren bu kabendjalbun.

## 10

### *Yawey Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk Kabendjadme Birriwarre Bininj*

#### *Isaiah 10:1-4*

<sup>1</sup> Kadjalwarre bedberre nawu kabirrihkarremarnbun mankarre manwarre. Bedda nawu kabirrihkarremarnbun ba bu kabindimarnnerayekwon nawu birribuyika bininj. <sup>2</sup> Bedda



minj kunmak kabindimarnekurduyime nawu birrimarladj. Dja nakka kabindiyimang rowk bedberre. Mak kabindiyibawon birribuyika bininj bu kabindimarnedjirdmang njalehnjale nawu kamahkamarrdjukun bedberre. Warridj nawu njale kabirridjare nakka kabindidjalyimang bedberre wurdwurd nawu kornkumoyak.

<sup>3</sup> Ngudda nawu ngurriharremarnbun kunwarrekenh, bu nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nuye kunbarnangarra kamre, dja nungka ngundjadme ngudberre, kaluk baleh ngudda ngurrikurduyime? Bu kunyid kamhbebme djarrehbeh wanjh ngudda baleh ngurriyime? Kaluk kore nangale bininj ngurrirobme nuye ba ngunbidyikarreme ngudberre? Mak baleh ngurriwarlkan nawu njalenjale nawern namakmak ngudberre?

<sup>4</sup> Minj baleh mak ngurrikurduyime dja wanjh ngurrimankarren kurorre kunkele dorrengh dja ngurriaworren bininj nawu kabirrihbongdi. Mak ngurrimankarren kore nawu birridowerinj kabirrihkukyongoyo.

Kuhni rowk Yawey nawu kawohrnan rowk kakurduyime, dja bonj, nungka minj kunyid nuye yidyakmeninij. Nungka wanjh kadjalmarnburren bu ngunbun ngudberre.

*Nawu Yawey Kabendjadme Bininj Nuye Dja Mak Bininj Nawu Assyriabeh.*

*Isaiah 10:5-34  
(Isaiah 14:24-27, Nahum 1:1-3:19, Zephaniah 2:13-15)*

<sup>5</sup> Nawu Kawohrnan kahyime, “Kadjalwarre bedberre nawu Assyria kabirrihni! Ngaye

ngabenmunkewe bedberre bu yiman kabirrihkan kunkangeyid ngardduk kore bininj nawu ngaye ngabendjadme. <sup>6</sup> Wanjh bedda ngabenmunkewe ba kabindibun bininj nawu birriyarlarmeng nuye God. Bedda ngandimarnbun bu ngayiddung wanjh kunmekbekenh ngaye ngabendjurrkkan bininj nawu birrikang Assyria ba kabindibun nawu bininj kabirrihni Judah. Mak kabindiyimang rowk njalehnjale nawu kabirrihkarrme dja kabindikukmelme ba kabirrikukyo kore kukih.”

<sup>7</sup> Dja king nawu kawohrnan kore kunbolk Assyria nakka wanjh kunbuyika kaburrbun. Nungka kakarremarnbun bu kabenbularrbun bininj birriwern rowk kore kubolkbubuyika. <sup>8</sup> Wanjh nungandeleng kaburlumerren bu kayime, “Nawu soldiers ngardduk, nakka yiman kings rowk dja kabindiwohrnawohrnan. <sup>9</sup> Bedda bindibom bininj rowk kore kukadje Calno dja mak kore kukadje Carchemish. Mak kunmekbe yerrih karohrok bu karrbenbom bininj kore kubolkkimuk Samaria dja kukadje Damascus. <sup>10</sup> Kaluk ngaberlwayhmeng dja ngabenbolkmey kubid ngardduk kunbolk bedberre nawu kabirrimarneboddan idols. Birrimekbe bininj kunwardde birrimarnbuni namakmak idols bu birriboddangeni, dja nawern duninh birrikarmi. Kaluk kukadje Jerusalem dja kore kubolkkimuk Samaria nakka walakkih birrikarmi. <sup>11</sup> Ngaye ngokko ngabolkmey bu ngabenbom namekbe dorreng h nawu kabirrihmarneboddan kore Samaria. Wanjh kunmekbe yerrih karohrok ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime bininj

nawu Jerusalem kabirrihni dja mak bedberre idols.” Kuhni yimeng king nawu wohrnani kore Assyria.

<sup>12</sup> Kaluk bu Yawey kayakwon rowk bu kabenbun bininj kore kuwarddekimuk Zion dja mak kore kukadje Jerusalem, wanjh nungan kayime, “Bolkkime ngaye ngabenbun nahnini king nawu kawohrnani rowk kore Assyria, dja nungka munguyh kahdjalburlumerren. Nungka wanjh kadjalkimukworren. <sup>13</sup> Namekbe king kayime, ‘Kore ngayebidju ngadjalkudji ngakurduyimeng rowk kundulkarre ngardduk! Ngaye wanjh ngakodjkuludjad duninj dja kunmekbekenh kunu ngaye ngakurduyimeng kunwern. Ngaye ngangimeng kubolkbubuyika kunwern, dja ngabenyimangi namakmak bedberre bininj kumekbe. Ngaye ngabenbongkurmeng nawu kings bedberre. Ngaye wanjh ngabang duninj dja ngarrulkarrekimuk duninj. <sup>14</sup> Nawu njalehnjale namakmak bedberre nakka wanjh ngaye rowk ngarrurndiweng bu ngabenyimeng. Minj nangale mak nganyimayi dja nganbuyi dja minj baleh mak birrikurduyimeninj bu ngandin-gurdkemeninj. Kuhni ngayimeng yiman kayime bininj kadjirdmang wirlarrk ngarre mayhmayh kore kareddi.’”

<sup>15</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kayime, “Yiddok namekbe king marnburrinj yimankek nungka nakuken duninj dja minj ngeye kanburrbun? Nungka kadjalburlumerren kore kumirrk ngardduk! Yiddok kamak? Yiddok kurdburru kaburlumerren kore kubid bininj nawu karrulkdjobke?” <sup>16</sup> Wanjh kunmek-

bekenh kunu Yawey nawu narrulkkarrekimuk duninh kamunkewe kundjak kore bininj birribang soldiers nawu Assyriabeh. Nawu king bedberre kabenburlume, wanjh kabirringudjwarremen. Mahni kundjak kabenyakwon yiman kunak manbu kabirluwarlahmen wanjh nawu njalehnjale nakka kayakwon rowk. <sup>17</sup> Yawey nawu God kabenmarnebolkwolkan bedberre nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng. Mak nungka kayimerran yiman manbirlukimuk duninh dja kunbarnangarrakudji kabenwurlhke rowk. <sup>18</sup> Kore bedberre kubolkkimuk kubolkmak Assyria, wanjh Yawey kabolkwarrewarrewon bu karung njalehnjale bedberre. Wanjh bininj kumekbe kabirriyimerran yiman bininj nawu kabirridjaldulkkihngalme dja walakkihwalakkih kabirringudjwarremen bu kabirribalhdowen. <sup>19</sup> Kaluk bu kuhni kayimerran, wanjh mandulkkudjihkudji kahdjaldulki, dja wurdyaw karrulkrohrokme bu baleh kayime kundulk kahdjaldulki.

<sup>20</sup> Wanjh bu kunmekbe kabolkyimerran, bininj nawu kabirrihdjaldi kore Israel benkebmawahmeng wanjh birridjalkudji. Bedda nawu namud nuye Jacob minj kabindihiyawoyhmarrkebbun birrimekbe nawu bindibom, dja kabirriborledkerren bu kabirrikangewoybukwon Yawey nawu Nadjalkukdjaman Duninh bedberre nawu Israel. <sup>21</sup> Bu kuhni kayimerran wanjh kabirrihdjalkudji nawu Jacob nuye namud kabirrihdjalyo, dja birrimekbe kabirrimdurndeng kore God nawu narrulkkarrekimuk duninh bedberre. <sup>22</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu Israel mawah-

mawah nuye, kunukka bonj. Bu ngurrim-irndewernni yiman kayime kunkayalanj kore adjbud, wanjh kaluk ngurrimirndeyahwurdmen nawu ngurrimdurndeng. Kaluk nungan God bendjadmeng dja benwarrewam birriwern bininj, dja nungka kabendung kore benmarneyimeng. Nakka wanjh mandjad bu kakurduyime. <sup>23</sup> Woybukkih, kaluk nungka Yawey nawu narrulkkarrekimuk duninjh kabenbun bininj birriwern kondah kunbolk, kore ngokko wokkurrmerrinj. Dja kadjalyakayakmen rowk.

<sup>24</sup> Kuhni wanjh Yawey wokdanginj, nungka nawu narrulkkarrekimuk duninjh dja kawohrnan rowk, wanjh kayime, “Ngudda nawu bininj ngardduk nawu ngurrihni kore Jerusalem, yuwn ngurrbenkengehme bininj nawu kabirrihni kore Assyria. Bedda ngundiwidjbihkeyi kundulkwi yiman bininj nawu Egypt ngundibuni ngudberre bu kunkareni. <sup>25</sup> Kaluk darnkih duninjh bu ngaye ngabawon kore ngayiddung ngudberre. Ngaye minj ngayawoyhyiddung ngudberre, dja ngaborledme ngabenbun nawu kabirrihni kore Assyria. Kaluk ngabenbularrbun kunkangeyid dorrengh ngardduk.”

<sup>26</sup> Nungka Yawey nawu narrulkkarrekimuk duninjh kabenwidjbihke whip dorrengh. Dja kabenyimewon yiman nawu birrikang Midian bu benbom kore kuwardde manbu kawarddengeyyo Oreb. Warridj kundulk kawayhke kaddum kore kurrula yiman kurduyimeng kore Egypt. <sup>27</sup> Wanjh birrimekbe nawu birrikang

Assyria kore ngundihngorrkenwoni nawu ngundulmukwoni nakka wanjh kaluk kayerrkmerren rowk ngudberre. Dja ngurribekke kore bedda ngundibongkarmi dja ngurriwernhdur-rkmirri bedberre.

<sup>28</sup> Nawu bininj birrikang Assyria nakka wanjh darnkih kabirribekke kore kabolkngeyyo Aiath. Dja kabirriwohngimen kore kunred Migron. Mak manbu manme bedberre makka kabirrid-jehdjenkurrme kore kunred Micmash. <sup>29</sup> Dja kabirriballe kaddum kunwarddekimuk. Wanjh bolkkime kumunun kabirriyo kore kunred Geba. Mak bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kukadje Ramah nakka kaluk kabirrikelemen duninh. Dja nawu kabirrihni kore kukadje Gibeah nakka kaluk kabirrikelerlobmerren. Bedda nawu king Saul nuye namud. <sup>30</sup> Dja ngurridarrarrhmen ngudda nawu ngurrihni kore kunred Gallim! Mak ngudda nawu ngurrihni kore kunred Liashah, wanjh ngurribekka! Mak nawu kabirrihni kore kunred Anathoth, wanjh kawarre ngudberre! <sup>31</sup> Mak nawu kabirrihni kore kunred Madmenah nakka kabirrikelerlobmerren. Dja nawu kunred Gebim kabirrihni, nakka werrkwerrk kabirri-hwarlkkarren. <sup>32</sup> Wanjh bu kuninjkunu kunbarnangarra birrimekke bininj nawu birrikang Assyria kaluk kabirriwohngehme kore kunred Nob. Dja kabindimarnebidwodjorrhmerren bininj nawu Kuwarrddekimuk Zion kabirrihni, kore kukadje Jerusalem.

<sup>33</sup> Ngurrina! Nawu Yawey narrulkkarrekimuk duninh kawohrnan rowk, wanjh kabenbun yiman bu kundulk karrulkdadjke.

Wanjh nawu birrikihkimuk nakka kaluk kabir-  
rimankarren kore kurorre yiman bininj kar-  
rulkdjobke kundulkkimuk. <sup>34</sup> Yiman kayime  
kundulk kahmankarren bu bininj kabirrih-  
dulkdjobke kurdburru dorreng. Nungka wanjh  
kunmekbe kabenmarnekurduyime bininj kore  
kubolkkimuk Lebanon. Kuhni kayime nungka  
nawu Narrulkkarrekimuk Duninj.

## 11

### *Kaluk Nawu King Duninj Karrangen*

#### *Isaiah 11:1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Ngad karriburrbun rowk bu bininj kabir-  
ridulkdjobke, wanjh mandedjmad kabirribawon  
kore kurorre. Kaluk mankerenge kundulk  
kadjordmen kore maninjmanu mandedjmadbeh.  
Kaluk mahni kundulk kakarrme manyende, dja  
nakudji manyende wanjh kamarnbun mand-  
joleng. Wanjh kamenyime bu king duninj  
kamre. Kaluk nungka karrangen kore namud  
nuye Jesse. <sup>2</sup> Kaluk Yawey Namalngmakkaykenh  
nuye kabikukbarlmikan namekbe king ba bu  
kabiwon kunmayali kunmak, dja kabibukkan  
kundjalwern, dja mak kabimarnbun namekbe  
king ba bu kabenbukkabukkan birriwern bin-  
inj bu mandjadkenh. Warridj nahni Namal-  
ngmakkaykenh kabiwon kundulkarre, dja mak  
kabibukkan ba bu nungka kabiwernhburrbun  
nawu Yawey kore kabimarrkmang nuye. <sup>3</sup> Kaluk  
namekbe king kadjalnjlngmak bu kabiwokmar-  
rkmang nawu Yawey.

Nungka kabendjadme bininj rowk bu djal mandjad. Nakka minj kabendjalkuknan bininj kore kurobbe. Nungka minj kabidjalwobekkan bininj bu birribuyika kabirriyolyolme. Burkyak. Wanjh bu kabidjadme wanjh kabikangenan kanjdji, dja kabidjadme bu mandjad duninh. <sup>4</sup> Kabennan nawu birrimarladj bininj, dja kabenmarnedjadme bu kunmakkenh. Bu kabennan bininj nawu kabirrimarrwe, wanjh kabenmarnewokdi bedberre kore kubolkwarlahkenh rowk. Bu nungka kawokdangen, wanjh kurorre yiman kabolkdeldelme. Dja bu nungka kabuhme kungolek nuye, wanjh kabenbun nawu birriwarre bininj. <sup>5</sup> Nungka munguyh kadjalkurduyime kunmak, dja munguyh kawokdi bu djal kunwoybukkenh, dja minj kakurren.\*

<sup>6</sup> Kaluk bu nungka kawohrnan rowk, wanjh kunwern kabuyikamen. Mayh nabang nawu wolf minj kayawoyhbun nawu lamb, dja leopard nabang duninh wanjh kabenedjarrkre nawu goat dja kamak rowk. Mayh rowk kabirridjalraworren rowk, minj kabirriburren dja minj kabirribangmen. Kamak bu wurdyaw kabenkebkanakan. <sup>7</sup> Bulikki dja bears nakka kabirridjarrkngun dja yayaw bedberre nakka kabirridjarrkkeyo. Nawu lions nakka wanjh kundalk kabirridalkngun yiman kayime bulikki. <sup>8</sup> Mak nayaw nakka kamak bu kadjaldirri darnkih kore nayin nabang nawu cobra kahreddi, mak kaberngimen nawu wurdyaw kore kunred nuye nawu nabang nayin. <sup>9</sup> Minj mak bininj kabirridurren

---

**11:4** 2 Thessalonians 2:8 \* **11:5** Ephesians 6:14



kore ngaye ngani kore kuwarddekimuk Zion. Dja birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kabirriborlhme Yawey, dja kunmayali nuye kabolkbarmikan kondah kurorre rowk yiman kayime kukku kabarmikan kurrula duninh.

*Kaluk Yawey Kabenmirndemornname Nuye Bininj Kore Kubolkbubuyikabeh.*

*Isaiah 11:10-16*

<sup>10</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolkyimerran, wanjh namekbe king nawu David bikebmawahme kore namud nuye Jesse, wanjh nakka kahdjaldi kore birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore kurorre wanjh kabirrihnan, dja kabirrimirndemornnamerren kore nungka. Dja kore nungka kahni, nakka kabolkbarmiyindan kunmakmak nuye.

<sup>11</sup> Wanjh bu kunyimekbe nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kabidyirrikurrmerren bokenhkah ba bu kabendurndiwe dja kabenmornname bininj nuye nawu birridjalkudji kabirrihni. Birrimekbe nawu God nuye bininj kabirrihni kore kubolkkimuk Assyria, dja mak Egypt kore kakbi dja walem kabirrihni. Mak nungka kabendurndiwe kore kubolkbubuyika yiman Cush, Elam, Hamath, Babyonia, dja mak kore kubolkwern manyunkurr rowk kore kurrula mankimuk.†

<sup>12</sup> Kaluk nawu Kawohrnan Rowk yiman kaddum kabiwayhke namekbe king ba bu bininj birriwarlahkenh kabirrinan kore kubolkbubuyika rowk. Mak bu nawu

**11:9** Isaiah 65:25, Habakkuk 2:14

**11:10** Romans 15:12

† **11:11** Manbu Mediterranean Sea

birriwarlahkenh bininj kabirriwohburrbun bu nungka kabenmornname bininj nuye nawu birriyarlarmeng dja kabirribebbedhi. Bedda nawu birrikang Judah, nakka birriyarlarmerrinj yikahwi birriwam kakbi, yikahwi walem birriwam, mak yikahwi nakka koyek dja karrikad birriwam. Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kabendurndiwe kore kabenmirndemornname. <sup>13</sup> Wanjh bu kunyimekbe bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kabirringurdme kore kabindinjirrhmiwon bininj nawu Judah benkebmawahmeng. Dja bininj nawu kunmokukurr nuye Judah, wanjh bedmanwali kabirridjalngurdme kore kabindinjirrhmiwon bininj nawu Israel nuye kunmokukurr. <sup>14</sup> Dja ngaleng kabeneraworren nawu Judah dja Israel bu werkkwerkk kabindikolung dja kabindibun nawu Philistine bininj nawu kabirrihni karrikad. Kaluk nahni bokenh kunmokukurr kabenedjarrkre kore koyek dja kabindiyimang rowk nawu njalehnjale namakmak bedda kabirrihkarrme nawu bininj kumekbe. Mak kabindibun bininj nawu birrikang kubolkkimuk bokenh Edom dja Moab. Mak bininj kore kunbolk Ammon kabirrihni, nakka wanjh kabindidjalwokmarrkmang Israel dja Judah.

<sup>15</sup> Nawu Yawey kaluk kabolldarlehwon kurula kangeyyo Manbokurlba kore kubolkkimuk Egypt. Mak kamunkewe kundulkarre duninh nuye manbu kumayorrk manbu manmayorrk-wurlhkenh bu kaboyakwon mankabo manbu Euphrates. Warridj kabolkdjalkmang mahni

mankabo mankimuk ba bu kamarnbun kukku kaborlobmerren kore seven mankabokilekilelh ba kunukka kamak bu bininj kabirridjowkke kurrenge. <sup>16</sup> Wanjh kunukka kabenmarnebolh-marnbun manbolhmak bedberre bininj nuye nawu kabirribolkbawon Assyria. Kunukka yiman karohrok bu nawu Israel bininj birribolkbawong Egypt dja birridjowkkeng kurrula.

## 12

*Karriwayinin Nuye Yawey Kunnjilngmak Dor-renggh*

*Isaiah 12:1-6*

<sup>1</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolkyime, wanjh ngudda ngurriyime, “Ngaye wernhburluburlume ngudda Yawey! Bu kerrngehkenhni ngudda kandungi, dja bolkkime burrkyak, ngudda minj kandjaldung. Ngudda wanjh kannjilngmarnbun. <sup>2</sup> Woybukkih, God nakka kangehke. Wanjh kunmekbekenh ngaye minj ngayawoyhkele, dja ngaye ngadjalwoybukwon nungka. \_

Nawu Yawey nganwon kunngudj. Nawu Yawey nganmarnbun bu ngawayini nuye. Nungka wanjh ngannghehkeng.”

<sup>3</sup> Yoh, nawu God ngunnghehkeng wanjh ngurrimarrmarr duninj, yiman bininj nawu kakombukdownen bu kabongun kukku kore kungadamak.

<sup>4</sup> Bu kunyimekbe kunbarnangarra, wanjh ngudda ngurriyime, “Karriburlumen nawu Yawey, warridj karringeymulewa nuye kunngey.

Karrbenmarneyimen birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore baleh nungka kurdukurduyimeng. Mak karrbenmarneyime bu nungka nangeywernhkimuk duninjh.

<sup>5</sup> Karriwayinin nuye nawu Yawey, dja nungka kurduyimeng bu kundjalmak duninjh. Wardi birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kabirriburrbun kore baleh nungka kurduyimeng.”

<sup>6</sup> Nawu Nawernhkukdjamun Duninjh ngudberre nawu Israel ngurringeyyo, wanjh nakka ngurridjarrkdi kore ngudda. Wanjh kunmekbekenh ngurrikayhmen dja ngurriwayinin wernkih duninjh kunnjilngmak dorreng ngudda nawu ngurrihni kore kukadje Zion.

## 13

### *God Kabendung Bininj Kore Kukadje Babylon*

*Isaiah 13:1-22*

*(Isaiah 47:1-15, Jeremiah 50:1-51:64)*

<sup>1</sup> Ngaye wanjh Isaiah, nawu beywurd nuye Amoz. God nganwokwong kunwok manbu kayolyolme kukadje Babylon. Kuhni wanjh nganmarneyimeng.

<sup>2</sup> Nawu Yawey yimeng, “Mah! Yiwayhkenmen manburrbba nawu banner kore kaddum kuwarddekimuk kore kundulkyak. Dja bininj nawu soldiers yibenkayhmen dja yiberlwayhmen bu yibenkimang. Yibenwokwon bu kabirringimen kore gates ngarre kukadje Babylon

kore bininj kabirrihni nawu kabirrikimukworren. <sup>3</sup> Kaluk ngayebidju ngabenkimey birimekbe bininj nawu ngabenkuklarimey yiman kayime ngardduk rerrih. Wanjh ngabenkayhmeng ba yiman kabirrikanahkan ngardduk kunkangeyid. Kaluk bedda kabirrinjilngmakmen bu gaye ngabenyurrhke nawu birriwarre bininj.”

<sup>4</sup> Ngurribekka kore kuwarddekimuk, ngurbenbekka yiman bininj birridjalwern kabirrihyorrme dja kabirrikayhme. Ngurribekka birriwern bininj kabirrikayhme kore kubolkbubuyikabeh bu kabirrihirndemornamerren. Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk kabenhkayhme bininj nuye bu kabindibun birriwarre bininj. <sup>5</sup> Kaluk nahni bininj kabirrimdolk kang djarreh kore kubolkbubuyika dja kore kaddumbek heaven djarreh duninj wanjh bedda kabirrimhderrehme. Nawu Yawey kayiddung, dja benkimey bininj birribang. Kabirrimre bu kabolkbularbun kunred bedberre bininj nawu kabendung.

<sup>6</sup> Mah! Wanjh ngurrikelekayhmen dja ngokko darnkih kamhre kunbarnangarra nuye nawu Yawey. Nawu Narrulkarrekimuk kamre bu ngundjalbun ngudberre. <sup>7</sup> Kaluk kunkele kabengudjwarrewarrewon, dja kunkange bedberre nakka kabirrikangewarrewarremen. <sup>8</sup> Kabirriwernhkelemen. Bedda kabirribabang dja kabirrikangewarremen yiman kayime daluk kadjakbekkabekkan bu darnkih kahyawmang wurdyaw. Dja mak bininj kabirrikebnarren

kunkele dorreng, dja kabirridjalyeme bu kuhni kabolkyimerran. \_

<sup>9</sup> Ngurrina, kunbarnangarra nuye nawu Yawey wanjh darnkih kamhre. Wanjh kunukka kundjalwarre. Nungka wanjh kawernhyiddung duninh dja kabenmarnayerakwon. Nungka kabolbularrbun dja mak kabenbularrbun birriwarre bininj nawu kabirrihni kumekbe. <sup>10</sup> Bu kuhni kunbarnangarra wanjh mankokkarrng rowk kore kaddum minj kahbame dja makka minj kabirribolkwolkan. Mak kundung bu kamdungwayhme nakka kadjalburlerran, dja dird warridj minj kabolkwolkan.

<sup>11</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngaye Yawey wanjh ngabenbun bininj birriwarlahkenh rowk kondah kurorre bu kunwarrekenh bedberre. Mak bininj nawu kabirriburlumerren nakka ngabenmarnbun yiman birrimarladj kabirriyimerran. Dja bininj nawu birribang, ngaye wanjh ngabenyahwurdwon. <sup>12</sup> Ngabenyakwon bininj birriwern, dja birridjalkudji kabirridjaldi. Minj nanggale kabengalke bininj nawu kabirridjaldar-rkid, dja kabirridjaldi bebbehebbehe dja kabirrimirndekudjimen. <sup>13</sup> Bu kunmekbekenh kunu ngaye ngamarnbun kaddum kore heaven bu karreldelme, dja ngabolkrokayhwe kurorre ba bu kawayhke walakkih. Ngaye ngakurduyime bu kabolkyime kunbarnangarra ngardduk kore kunkangeyid ngardduk kawurlhme, ngaye nawu Yawey Ngahdulkarrekimuk.”

---

**13:10** Ezekiel 32:7, Matthew 24:29, Mark 13:24-25; Luke 21:25, Revelation 6:12-13

14 Birriwern bininj kore Babylon wanjh bedda kabirrikelerlobmerren yiman mayh nawu deer nawu bininj kabirriwarlbun. Bedda yiman yerrih sheep nawu shepherd bu kabendjalmirndebawon. Kabirribebbehdurnderren kore bedberrekiah kunred kunwern, kore nawu birriredbo kabirrihni. 15 Dja nangale nawu soldiers kabirridarrkidmang, nakka wanjh kabirridulubun mankolewi, dja yikahwi wanjh kabirribun mandjawakwi. 16 Dja wurdwurdkilekilelh bedberre wanjh nawu soldiers kabindiwernhkukwayhke dja kabindibun bu nawu Babylon birrikang wanjh kabirrikurdunan. Kabirrnnan warridj bu nawu soldiers kabirridjaldjirdmang yehyeng rowk bedberre, dja mak kabindidjirdmang bedberre ngalbihbininj kobeng dja kabindimarneyime kunwarrekenh.

17 Ngaye nawu Yawey ngabenmarnbun bininj nawu Medes kabirringeyyo bu bedda warridj kabindidung bininj kore Babylon. Bedda minj kabirridjare gold dja silver. Burrkyak. 18 Bedda wanjh bunarra dorrengh kabindibun nawu birringudjbang bininj. Minj mak kabindikongibun wurdwurdkilekilelh. Dja minj kabindibawon wurdwurd birriyawkimuk.

19 Birriwern bininj kabirribolkburlume kukadje Babylon, dja kabirriyime nakka wanjh kadjalbolkmakkaykenh duninj. Dja mak bininj nawu birrikang Babylon nakka kabirriburlumerren bedberre kunredkimukkenh Djal bonj, God kabolkbularrbun rowk Babylon yiman kayime nungka kunkareni benbom

rowk nawu birrihni kore kukadje bokenh Sodom dja Gomorrah. <sup>20</sup> Wanjh munguyh kadjalbolklarrknin. Minj nangale kayawoyhyo kumekbe munguyh munguyh. Bininj nawu Arabs minj kabirriyo; minj nangale shepherd kamirndenahnan sheep kumekbe. <sup>21</sup> Djal mayh nabang kayho kumekbe. Warridj mayh kore kubolkdarlebeh, yiman dalkken, wanjh kangime kururrk kumekbe. Yikahwi mayhmayh nawu djurrul kabirrihyo, mak nanikud kabirrihdohdolkkan kore kurrambalk kumekbe. <sup>22</sup> Mayh nabang duninj yiman hyena dja jackal wanjh kabirridjalnjokme kore kurrambalkmak bedberre, dja kore kunrurrkkimuk manbu armykenh. Kuhni kakurduyimerran wanjh darnkih kamhre bu kabolkbularrbuyindan.

## 14

### *Yawey Kabenkongibun Dja Kabendjarrngbun Nuye Bininj*

#### *Isaiah 14:1-3*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kabenyawoyhkongibun nawu Jacob nuye bininj. Nungka kabenyawoyhdjarrngbun nawu Israel nuye bininj. Kabenkurrme rowk kore bedberre kunbol. Wanjh nawu birridjenbubuyika bininj kabirrimre dja kabirriraworrren bininj nawu Jacob benkebmawahmeng dja kabirriyimerran namud bedberre. <sup>2</sup> Birribuyika bininj nawu kubolkbubuyikabeh

---

**13:19** Genesis 19:24    **13:21** Isaiah 34:14, Zephaniah 2:14, Revelation 18:2



nakka kabindibidyikarrme nawu bininj nuye Jacob dja nuye Israel, dja kabindikan kore kunred bedberre. Bu kunmekbe wanjh Israel nuye bininj kabindidarrkidmang bedda nawu birribolkbubuyikabeh bininj dja kabindimarnbun ba bu bedda kabindimarnedurrkmirri. Daluk dja bininj rowk kabirryimerran yiman kayime kabindidjalmarnedurrkmirri bedberre kore kunbolk nuye Yawey. Kaluk bu kunkareni bininj birribang bindibongkurmeng nawu Israel nuye bininj, dja bolkkime wanjh bedmanwali kabindimarnewohrnan birrimekbe nawu birribangni ba bu kabirribongdi.

<sup>3</sup> Bu kuhni kunbarnangarra kamre nawu Yawey ngungehke ngudberre kore kundjak dja kunrayek ngurrikarrme kore bedda ngundibongkarrmi kore ngurrbenmarnedurrkmirri.

*Kaluk Yawey Kabimalngmunkewe Nawu Nawarre King Kore Kanjdji*

*Isaiah 14:4-21*

*(Isaiah 47:1-15, Jeremiah 50:1-51:64)*

<sup>4</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra, ngudda ngurrimarnewayini mahni mankarre nuye bu ngurriwiddjung king nawu kawohrnan kore Babylon. Ngurriyime, “Nahni nawu kanbuni wanjh kayakmen! Nungka minj kayawoyhyiddung!” <sup>5</sup> Nawu Yawey dulkbakkeng mankole bedberre nawu birriwarre bininj. Dja mak bakkeng kundulk manbu scepter bedberre nawu birriwohrnani kumekbe. <sup>6</sup> Nawu nabangni king wanjh benbuni birriwern bininj kundulkwi manbu scepter. Benbuhbenbuni bedberre munguyh. Nungka wanjh

yiddungi munguyh dja bendjalbuni bininj kore kubolkbubuyika, wanjh benmarnbom birrid-jalkeleminj. <sup>7</sup> Dja bolkkime wanjh bedda kabirri-hni kamak rowk dja kabirringehme. Kabirridjalwayini bu kunnjilngmak dorrengh. <sup>8</sup> Yiman kundulk yiman pine dja cedar, makka kabirrinjilngmak bu ngundinan! Bedda yiman kabirriyime, ‘Ya! Bolkkime wanjh Yawey ngunkukburriweng kurorre. Wanjh minj nangale nabuyika kamre ngankukdadjke ngadberre.’

<sup>9</sup> “Mak kore birridowerrinj kabirrihkukyo kanjdji, nakka ngundikimang bu yingimen. Nawu birriwohrnani kondah kurorre bu birridarrkiddi, wanjh bedda kabirrimalngdolkarren ba ngundidabke. Bedda kings nawu kunkare birriwohrnani kore kubolkwarlahkenh rowk, wanjh kabirridolkarren kore thrones bedberre. <sup>10</sup> Bedda rowk ngundikukmarnmarnbun bu kabirriyime, ‘A, ngudda yiyimerranj yiman ngad! Minj karrikarrme kundulkarre dja karidjalngudjyak rowk.’ <sup>11</sup> Bininj rowk ngundibur-lumi bu yikarrmi kundulkarre, wanjh bonj, yimwam kondah kore kumidj, dja kayakmen rowk kore yikarrmi. Minj nangale ngunya-wohmarnedirri instrument nawu harp. Kondah wanjh dja yolk dja bod ngunkukbarrkbun kanjdji dja kaddum.”

<sup>12</sup> “Ngudda yimankang kanjdji duninj yiman kayime mankokkarrng kawarrhme kore heaven-beh. Ngudda yiman yimi mankokkarrng nawu kambarrhbunkenh, dja bolkkime yimankang. Ngudda yibenmarnewohrnani birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk, wanjh Yawey ngunkukburriweng

dja yimankang kore kurorre. <sup>13</sup> Ngudda yimarneyimerrinj kore kukange ke, ‘Ngaye wanjh ngabidbun kore heaven. Ngaye ngakurrmerren kore throne ngardduk kaddum duninj bu ngabenyurhke mankokkarrng God nuye. Ngaye wanjh ngayerrkan kore throne ngardduk kaddum kore kuwarddekimuk bedberre nawu gods. Yoh, ngaye ngakurrmerren kore kaddum duninj kore kunwarddekimuk djang. <sup>14</sup> Ngaye wanjh ngarrolkan dja ngadjalyurhke kunngol rowk. Ngaye ngamarnburren bu ngayimerran nganerohrok God nawu nawernhkimuk duninj.’ <sup>15</sup> Dja bonj, ngudda wanjh God ngunkoluyhweng kanjdji duninj, kore kumidj.”

<sup>16</sup> “Bolkkime wanjh bininj ngundiwernhkunan, dja kabirridjavarren bu baleh kurduyimeranj ke, dja kabirridjavarren, ‘Yiddok naninjanu bininj nawu bolkrokayhweyi? Yiddok nungka nawu benmarnbuni birriwarlahkenh bininj birrikeleni? <sup>17</sup> Yiddok naninjanu bininj nawu bolkmarnbom kunred rowk bu bolkyakminj, dja kunredbubuyika benmarnebularrbom? Yiddok nungka nawu kunyid kunirey nawu benmangi dja minj benbawoyi bu birridurndeyi kunred bedberre?’”

<sup>18</sup> “Yoh. Birriwern kings nawu birriwohrnawohrnani, nakka birridoweng dja kabirrikukyo bebbehbeh kore kumidj manbu manrurrkmak bedberre. <sup>19</sup> Ngudda nakka ngundikukbekeng kore kumidj, yiman kayime bininj kabirribakke manyendewarre dja kabirridjalyende-

burriwe. Dja ngudda nakka ngundidjalkukburriweng kanjdji duninh kore kubolkdjorlok. Ngudda yidjalkukyo kore kuwarddewardde. Dja bininj bindikukburriweng nawu birriburreni mandjawakwi dja birridowerrinj, wanjh ngundidjalkukbarrhbom. Ngudda yiman kakukyo bu bininj kabirridjalkukmelmelme bu kabirrire. <sup>20</sup> Ngudda minj ngundikukdudjeng yiman kings duninh kabindikukmarnmarnbun. Burryak. Ngudda nakka kunbuyika ngundikukkurme, dja kunmekbekenh kunu ngudda yibolkwarrewong kore ngudda ke kunred, dja namud ke yibenbuni. Bininj kabirriyime ke, ‘Nahni nawarreni, dja nawu nungka benkebmawahmeng wanjh minj karrbenyawoyhyolyolme. Minj mak kabalngeyyirriyo kungey nuye. <sup>21</sup> Mah, karriyingkihbolkmarnbun kore karbenbun bebeywurd rowk nuye, dja kornhkornkumo bedberre wanjh birridjalwarreni bininj. Minj kabirriyawoyhkimukworren bu kabirribolkdjirdmang dja kabirrimarnbun bedberre kunredwern kore kubolkwarlahkenh rowk.’

*Kaluk Yawey Kabolbularrbun Kunredkimuk  
Babylon*

*Isaiah 14:22-27*

<sup>22</sup> Wanjh Yawey nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninh kayime, “Ngaye ngarrolkan dja ngabenbun bedberre. Ngangeybularrbun kunbolk Babylon, dja ngabenburriwe bininj nawu kabirridjalyo kunmekbe. Ngabenbun bedberre warridj ngalenggarre wurdwurd dja mawahmawah rowk. Kuhnikenh ngaye ngadjalwokdanj ngaye

nawu Yawey. <sup>23</sup> Ngabolkwarrewon kukadje Babylon ba minj bininj kabirrihyo. Djal mayh-mayh yiman djurrul kabirrihni, dja kunbolk kumekbe ngabolkmarnbun ba kukku kabobarlme rowk. Ngabolkwarrewon yiman kayime ngabolkbirrhme kunyid dorreng.” Kuhni yimeng Yawey nawu nadjalkarekimuk duninj.

<sup>24</sup> Yawey nawu narrulkarekimuk duninj wokkurmerrinj, bu yimeng, “Woybukkih. Kore ngaye ngakarremarnbom, wanjh nakka kadjalkurduyimerran. Ngaye wanjh ngayingkihkarremarnbom, wanjh kadjaldi. <sup>25</sup> Ngaye ngabenkukberelhme nawu birrikang Assyria kore ngardduk kunred. Ngabenkukmelhme kore kuwarddekihkimuk ngardduk. Ngaye ngabenngheke bininj ngardduk nawu nungka benkomdukkani kunrayek, dja benngorrkenwoni kundulmukkenh. <sup>26</sup> Ngabenmarnekarremarnbom bininj birriwarlahkenh kore kubolkbubuyika rowk. Ngaye ngabidyirriyongen bedberre nawarlahkenh bininj rowk. <sup>27</sup> Ngaye Yawey nawu ngarrulkarekimuk duninj, wanjh ngayingkihkarremarnbom, dja minj nangale nganngurdke. Ngaye ngabidyirriyonginj, dja minj nangale ngandabke.”

### *God Kabendung Bininj Nawu Philistines*

#### *Isaiah 14:28-32*

---

**14:27** Isaiah 10:5-34, Nahum 1:1-3:19, Zephaniah 2:13-15

28 Mahni kunwok kumwam kore nganwong nawu Kawohrnan Rowk. Kaluk namekbe mandjewk bu king Ahaz doweng. 29 Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kore Philistia! Yuwn ngurribangmenjilngmak! Namekbe nawu wohrnawohrnani nawu ngunhbuni ngudberre, wanjh nakka doweng. Dja nakka nabuyika kamngalme nawu nabang rerrih. Wanjh namekbe nawu nakerrnge ngunbun ngudberre yiman nayin nabanng duninj.

30 Kaluk bininj ngardduk nawu birrimarladj duninj, nakka kunmak rowk bu kabirringun manme, dja kabirrikodjekurrmerren kore kunyidyak. Dja nawu namud ngudda ke, nakka ngabenbun dja warridj bedda kabirrimarrwedowen. Bedda wanjh kabirriyakmen rowk. 31 Yoh, ngudda nawu ngurrihyo darnkih kore kururrkdangmaye mankimuk, wanjh ngurridjalkelekayhmen! Ngudda nawu ngurrihyo kore kururrk kunwern, wanjh ngurridjalwernhnalkbu. Ngudda bininj rowk nawu Philistia ngurrihyo, wanjh ngurridjalwarlkarrimen. Ngurrina! Kundjulng karrolkan kore bininj birriwern kabirrimre kakkibeh. Birridjalbang rowk kabirrimre bu ngundihkuniyikan. 32 Kaluk njale ngurriyolyolme bedberre bininj nawu birrimdolkkanng kunmekbe kunred? Mah, ngurriyimen, “Nawu Yawey bolkmarnbom Zion kabolkrayek rowk, dja wanjh bininj nuye nawu kabirrinjilngwarre, wanjh kabirringime kunmekbe ba bu

---

**14:28** 2 Kings 16:20, 2 Chronicles 28:27      **14:31** Jeremiah 47:1-7, Ezekiel 25:15-17, Joel 3:4-8, Amos 1:6-8, Zephaniah 2:4-7, Zechariah 9:5-7

nungka kabenmarnedjurruddi.”

## 15

*God Kabendung Bininj Nawu Kabirrihni  
Kubolkkimuk Moab*

*Isaiah 15:1-9*

*(Isaiah 25:10-12, Jeremiah 48:1-47, Ezekiel 25:8-11, Amos 2:1-3, Zephaniah 2:8-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Mahni kunwok kabenmulewan bininj nawu kunbolk Moab kabirrihni. God nawu Yawey kabendung bedberre dja nungka nganwok-wong kunwok kore nungka benmarneyingkihkarremarnbom. Wanjh nungka yimeng, “Kore kubolkkimuk kangeyyo Ar dja kubolkbuyika kabolkngeyyo Kir, wanjh makka kabolkyakmen. Kaluk kunkakkudjini kumekbe kunred bokenh kabolkbularrbuyindan. <sup>2</sup> Bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kunred Dibon, wanjh kabirribidbun kore kurrulum bedberre, dja kore temple bedberre bu kabirridjalnalkbun dja kabirrikunikayhme kunnjilngwarre dorrengh. Bininj nawu birrikang Moab wanjh kabindimarnekayhme dja kabindimarnenalkbun bedberre nawu birrimdolkkang kunred Nebo dja mak Medeba. Kaluk kabindimarnekodjbarlaworren mak kabindimarnedjaworrkdjobkerren bu kunnjilngwarrenkenh. <sup>3</sup> Mak kabirridjaldjongburren nawarre manburrba bu kabirrire kurobbe. Bedda wanjh kabirribarndibarndi kaddum kurrambalk, dja mak kabirrimirndere kore kurobbe dja bedda rowk kabirriwernhnalkbun dja kabirridjalngudjwarreworren bu kunnjilngwarre dorrengh. <sup>4</sup> Bininj

warridj nawu kabirrihni kunred bokenh Heshbon dja mak Elealeh wanjh kabirrikayhme kunjilngwarre dorrengh. Bininj nawu kabirrihni kunred Jahaz wanjh kabindibekkan djarrehbeh. Kunmekbekenh kunu bininj birribang nawu birrikang Moab wanjh bedda warridj kabirrikayhme, dja wanjh kabirriwernhkelemen.

<sup>5</sup> Ngaye mak, ngabenmarnenalkbun kukange dorrengh bedberre bininj nawu birrikang Moab. Yikahwi bedda kabirrikelerlobmerren djarreh kore kunred Zoar. Kabirrikelewarlkarren kore kunred kabolkngeyyo Eglath Shelishiyah. Bedda kabirribidbun kore manbolh ngarre kunred Luhith, dja kabirrinalkihrlombe bu kabirrire manbolh ngarre kunred Horonaim. Kabirridjalnjilngwarremen bu kabirriburrbun darnkih bu kabirridjalyakmen. <sup>6</sup> Dja manbu kukku kahborri kore kabolkngeyyo Nimrim, makka boyakminj rowk. Mak kundalk kumekbe dalkdarlehminj, dja manbu mankolhde wanjh kolhdedowerrinj. Minj baleh kadjaldi manu manmalawormak.

<sup>7</sup> Wanjh nawu bininj kore njalehnjale kabirrihkarrme nawu birrikurrmikurrmi, wanjh kabirriyikan rowk dja kabirrikelerlobme. Bedda kabirribarrarnmang kore kabolkngeyyo “Kundulk Kunwern Manbu Willows”, dja bewh kore borledmikenh. <sup>8</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirridjalkayhmire kore kunbolk Moab, dja birriwern kabindikayhme dja birriwern kabindikayhmibekkan. Bedda kabirrinhnalkbun wernkih duninj, kaluk bininj nawu kabirrihni Eglaim, wanjh kabindibekkan. Dja mak bininj nawu kabirrihni kunred bokenh Beer dja Elim,



wanjh kabindibekkan bu kabirridjalnalkburren kunnjling dorrengh. <sup>9</sup> Kukku manbu kahboyo kore kabolkngeyyo Dimon, makka wanjh kunkurlba kabarlme. Dja ngaye nawu Yawey, wanjh ngamkan kunyid mankimuk duninj kore kunred Dimon. Ngaye ngabun bininj nawu kabirrihni kore Moab, dja mak nawu kabirrirobmerren kumekbe, yiman kayime lion kabenbun.” Kuhni bu nawu Yawey yimeng.

## 16

### *Bininj Nawu Kabirrihni Kubolkkimuk Moab Wanjh Kabirrinalkbun*

*Isaiah 16:1-14*

*(Isaiah 25:10-12, Jeremiah 48:1-47, Ezekiel 25:8-11, Amos 2:1-3, Zephaniah 2:8-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrikang kukadje Sela kore kubolkdarleh dja borledmikenh, wanjh ngurrimunkewemen mayh nawu lambs namirndewern bu ngurrinjilngmarnbun king nawu kawohrnan kumekbe, nawu kahdi kore kurrum Zion. <sup>2</sup> Morlehmorlenj nawu birrikang kunbolk Moab, nakka yimankek kabirridjowkke kore mankabo Arnon. Bedda yiman kayime mayhmayh yaw nawu kabirriwelmalmalme bu ngalbadjan kabenkukburriwe kore birrireddi. <sup>3</sup> Kaluk bedda kabindidjawan bininj nawu Judah birrikang, wanjh kabirriyime, “Kandibengdayhke! Kandimayaliwo! Kandikima kore kundjurllemek ngudberre! Ngad ngarrikelerlobmerren, dja kandiwarlkka. Minj kandiburriwe ba ngandibun nawu ngandiwirrihme!

<sup>4</sup> Ngundidjawon bu kandibawon ngad ngarrihni kondah ba karridjarrkni, ngad nawu Moab ngarikang, dja ngarrimkelerlobmeng. Kandikukdjurruddi bu bedda kabirrimre nawu kabirridjare ngandibun.” Kumekbe kabirriyime.

Dja ngayime bininj birribang nakka kabirridarrkidkukyakmen. Kunyiid kayakmen. Bedda kabirridjalyakmen kore kunred ngudberre. <sup>5</sup> Bu kumekbe kayimerran, wanjh king nakerrnge kamre bu kawohnan kondah. Kaluk nahn kamdolkkan kore namud nuye David, dja namekbe king kabenmarneyime djal mandjadkenh dja kabenmarnedjare bininj. Nungka werrkwerrk kakurduyime kunmak, dja kabendjadme bininj kore djal kunwoybukkenh.

<sup>6</sup> Ngad ngarrbenwobek kang birrimekbe bininj nawu birrikang Moab bu kabirriburluburlumerren dja kabirrimarnburren bedda birrikihkimuk mak kabirringeykimukworren. Bedda wanjh bedman kabirridjalkurren. Bonj, wanjh bu kabirriyolyolmerren makka kunkarremenmen minj kakarme. <sup>7</sup> Kunmekbekenh kunu wanjh kabirriwernhnalkbun birrimekbe bininj nawu birrikang Moab. Warridj kabirrinjilngwarremen mak kabirrinalkihre kunbolk bedberrekenh. Bedda kabirriyawan manme manbu birrihnguni kore kunbolk Kir-Hareseth, dja larrk. <sup>8</sup> Dja kabbal manbu kahdi kore Heshbon mak manrakel manbu grapes kahdi kore kunred Sibmah, wanjh kadjolengwarremen. Dja manrakel manbu grapes makka birribakbakeng nawu kubolkbubuyikabeh kabirriwohrnawohnan. Bu kunkareni manmekbe

manrakel mandjoleng djalyirriyoy djarreh kore kubolkkimuk ngarre Jazer balwam, dja kore kubolkdarleh balwarlahminj kore kurrula manbokimuk\* dja bewh borledmikenh.

<sup>9</sup> Wanjh ngaye dorreng ngarridjarrknalkbun bininj birrikang kunred Jazer manmekbekenh ngarre manrakel manbu grapes, warridj nawu birrikang kukadje bokenh Heshbon dja Elealeh. Ngawernhnalkbun kunmimnalkwern dorreng. Minj kadjolengbarnhbarndi manme bu kunukka ngarrinjlngmakmeninj dja ngarriwayiniwirrinj kunnjlngmak dorrengni. <sup>10</sup> Yoh. Minj mak kabirrinjlngmak dja kabirrimarmarr bu djolengbarnhbarndiwirrinj manme kore kurrulkwern birridudjengi. Mak manrakel manbu grapes warridj. Minj mak kabirrimelme grapes kore winepress. Nawu Kawohnan Rowk benwokngurdkenj kore birrikayhmi kunnjlngmak dorreng manmekbe manmekenh.

<sup>11</sup> Kunmekbekenh kunu ngabenmarnenalkbun kukange dorreng bedberre nawu birrikang Moab yiman harp kahdirri bu bininj kabirridowe. Mak ngaye nganjilngwarreminj duninj bedberre nawu birrikang Kir-Hareseth. <sup>12</sup> Bu bininj birrikang Moab nakka kabirribdbun bu kabirrimarneboddan yiwarrudjkenh bedberre kore kurrulum kaddum, dja kabirriwernhrohokme yiwarrudj bedberre, wanjh larrk, minj njale kabenmarnekurduyimerran bu kunnmak.

<sup>13</sup> Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey kerrngehkenhni

---

\* **16:8** Manbu kurrula bolkkime kangeyyo Dead Sea.

benyolyolmeng birrimekbe nawu Moab bininj. <sup>14</sup> Wanjh bolkkime nungka kayime, “Bu mandjewk danjbik kare (kuhni bu bininj nawu ngundimarnedurrkmirri karohrokme mandjewk) wanjh njalenjale kabirrikurmekurme kunwern bedberre nawu Moab kabirrihni wanjh kadjalwarrewarremen dja kadjalyakmen. Dja bininj birriwern nawu birrikang Moab wanjh birribuyika bininj kabindidjekmiwon dja kabindiwirrihme. Birriwern kabirriyakmen dja birridjalkudji nawu kabirridjaldarrkiddi, dja nakka wanjh kabirridjalkudji, wanjh kabirringudjwarremen.”

## 17

*Yawey Kayiddung Bininj Kore Kukadje Damascus Dja Kore Kubolkkimuk Israel*

*Isaiah 17:1-11*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey benyongkihyolyolmeng kukadje Damascus, wanjh yimeng, “Ngurrina! kunred kunkimuk Damascus wanjh kabolkyakmen, karurkwarrrhwarrrhme rowk. <sup>2</sup> Mak kunredbubuyika kore kubolkkimuk Syria, wanjh bininj nawu kabirrihni kumekbe, bedda kabirridjalyakmen. Kaluk mayh kamirndewernmerren kumekbe dja kelebuk bu bininj yak. <sup>3</sup> Bininj nawu Ephraim\* benkebmawahmeng, wanjh kabirrikele, dja minj nangale kabenbidyikarrme. Dja nawu king bedberre bininj nawu kukadje Damascus

---

\* **17:3** Nawu Israel bikebmawahmeng Ephraim. Ngurrina Genesis 48

kabirrihni, nakka kayakmen. Birriwern bininj nawu kabirridjaldi Syria wanjh kabirriyakmen, dja birridjalkudji kabirridjaldarrkiddi, wanjh kabirriyimerran kabirrirohrok bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng.” Kuhni rowk yimeng Yawey nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninh.

<sup>4</sup> Dja mak nawu Yawey yimeng, “Bu kumekbe kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh bininj nawu Jacob† benkebmawahmeng kabirriwar-rhke namakmak bedberre, dja kabirridjalyimer-ran yiman birrimarladj. <sup>5</sup> Bedda kabirriyimer-ran yiman kayime manbu corn karrulkdi bu bininj kabirridulkdadjke dja kabirrimoyhmang. Dja bedda yiman kayime bu bininj kabirrimang rowk nawu manme mandjoleng kore kabbal kanjdji kabolkngeyyo Rephaim, dja kabirriyak-won rowk. <sup>6</sup> Djal yikahwi bedberre bininj wanjh kabirridjaldarrkiddi. Dja mak bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng wanjh yiman kayime kundulk manbu olives kabarnemdangen bu bininj kabirrimangahmang olives rowk. Wardi nahni bininj kabawon djal mandjalkudji olives kore kundulk. Kuhni ngayimeng, ngaye Yawey, nawu God bedberre bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng.”

<sup>7</sup> “Kaluk bu kumekbe kunbarnangarra, bininj wanjh kabirrikangeborledkerren kore God nawu benmarnbom, nungka nadjalkudji nadjalkukdjmun bedberre nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng,

---

**17:3** Jeremiah 49:23-27, Amos 1:3-5, Zechariah 9:1 † **17:4** Jacob wanjh kunngeybuyika nuye Israel. Ngurrina Genesis 32:28

dja bedda kabirridjawan bu kabenbidyikar-  
rmekeh. <sup>8</sup> Minj mak kabirriyawoyhbodan  
kore altars manbu bedda birriwelengmarnbom  
bu kunbidwi bedberre. Minj kabirriyawoyh-  
burlumerren kore bedda kabirrimarnbun kore  
birrimarneboddangeni ngalbuyika god ngalbu  
Asherah, bu birrimarnekinjeyi mankalkkidman-  
jmak kore altars ngalengngarre manbu bedda  
birriwelengmarnbom kunbidwi bedberre. <sup>9</sup> Bu  
kumekbe kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh bin-  
inj nawu kabirrihni kore kubolkkimuk wanjh  
kabirrikelerlobme dja kabirridjalbawon kun-  
rurrk manbu manmurrngarayek bedberre. Dja  
kunbolk rowk bedberre kabolkwarremen kore  
djal manngarre manwarre kawernmerren.†

<sup>10</sup> Yoh, ngudda ngurribengmidjdanj God nawu  
ngungehkheng, ngudda minj ngurriyawoyh-  
burrbun God nawu ngunmarnekukdjurruddi,  
nungka nawu yiman kayime kuwarddekimuk  
ngudberre. Kunmekbekenh kunu ngurridudji  
manngarrebubuyika manbu manmak ba bu  
ngurrimarneboddangen nawu birribubuyika  
gods.

<sup>11</sup> Ngurriyimerren bu kuhni  
ngunmarnedjolengwernmen, dja bonj, bu  
mannguy kamnguybebme, wanjh minj manme  
ngurrimang, dja djolengyak. Dja kunbuyika  
ngunmarnekurduyimerran, manbu kunyid dja  
kundjak kawernmerren ngudberre munguyh.”

---

† **17:9** Yikahwi djurra kabimbuyindi, “Karohek bu kunkareni  
bininj nawu Hivite dja Amorite birrikelerlobmeng bu nawu Israel  
bininj bindibuyi.” Ngurrina Joshua 11:3, 24:11 **17:10** Ngurrina  
Isaiah 1:29

*Yawey Kabenbun Bininj Nawu Kabirri-wirrihme*

*Isaiah 17:12-14*

<sup>12</sup> Bininj birridjalwern nawu kubolk-warlahkenhbeh, wanjh kabirriyiddung dja kabirridjarrkkayhme kunwok kunkimuk bedberre yiman kayime kurrula kawernhwokdi. Bedda kabirrikayhme kunwokkimuk duninj! Wanjh kawarre bedberre! <sup>13</sup> Bedda kabirrimre ba kabindibun, werrkwerrk kabirrimre yiman kundjurrh kunkimuk. Dja God kabendung dja kabendurndiwe, yiman kayime kunmayorrkkimuk kadjalwe kundalkdarleh dja kunmalaworrdarleh. <sup>14</sup> Bu kunkodjkebuyika kabolkbullerran, bedda kabirridjare ngad yimankek karrbenkelemen bedberre. Dja bonj, bu malamalaywi kamre, wanjh karribolknan dja bedda birriyakminj rowk. Kunmekbe kabenmarneyimerran bedberre nawu kabirridjare kandiwarrewon dja kabirridjirdmang kadberrekenh.

## 18

*God Kabendung Bininj nawu Kabirrihdi Kubolkkimuk Cush\**

*Psalm 18:1-7  
(Zephaniah 2:12)*

<sup>1</sup> Ngabekkan mayhmayh bu mirndewernerrinj dja kabirriwelmalmalme. Kuhni kore kunbolc bewhbeh kore mankabo ngarre kunbolc

---

\* **18:** Kubolkkimuk Cush wanjh bolckime kabolkngeyyo Ethiopiah.

Cush. <sup>2</sup> Bininj nawu Cush birrikang wanjh kabirrimre werrk kore kabbala manbu birrimarnbuni kundalkwi†. Kabirrimre kore mankabo kabongeyyo Nile, dja kabirrimkan kunwok bedberre ba bu karribekkan. Bonj, ngaye ngabenmarneyime, “Ngurridurnden kore kunred ngudberre. Ngurriyidurnde kunwok ngadberre dorreng manbu wokwon bolkkime. Ngurridurnden kunred ngudberre kore mankabowern kaborlobme dja kabolkdadjdadjke. Kumekbe kore ngudberre bininj rowk kabirrihni, nawu birringudjbang rowk. Bedda wanjh birrikornamkuyeng dja birrikurlahmak. Birriwarlahkenh bininj kabindikengehme bedberre.” Kuhni karrbenmarneyime.

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh ngaye ngabenbengdayhke birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk, wanjh ngayime, “Kandibekkabekka ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kubolkbubuyika rowk kondah kurorre. Ngurribolknna kaddum kore kuwarddekimuk! Wardi ngurrinan kunmadj nawu flag karrolkkan ba bu ngurrimenbekkabekkan. Dja mak ngurribekka nawu trumpet kawokdi wernkih ba bu ngurrimarnburrenkenh! <sup>4</sup> Nawu Yawey nganmarneyimeng, ‘Ngaye ngahdi kaddum dja ngabolknan kore kanjdji kurorre. Djal yeleyeledj ngadjalbolknan bu kabolkyime kore ngudda ngurrimoyhmang manme ngudberre. Ngaye ngabolknan yeledj duninh yiman kayime kabolkwokyak kore kukak, dja yiman kayime kundung djalwokyak

---

† 18:2 Kuhni kayime “papyrus”.



kabame bu kunbarnangarraburrk. <sup>5</sup> Kaluk ngadjalbenbularrbun bininj nawu Cush kabirrihni. Ngaye ngabenbun bu yerrekah kabirrimoyhmang manbu grapes, bu yerrekah kanguywarrwarrhme dja kawernhdjolengmen. Bu kumekbe kabolkyime, wanjh nawu birriyidko bininj kabindibun rowk bininj nawu Cushbeh. Kabindidjalbularrbun yiman kayime mandjawakkimuk kayendedjobke kore kundulk. <sup>6</sup> Nawu soldiers bedberre kabirridowe dja kabirridjalkukyo kore mayhmayh dja mak nawern mayh nabang wanjh kabirrikukngalke. Bu kurrung kabolkyime mayhmayh kabirringun kunkanj ngarre kunburrk bedberre, dja bu kabolkyimerran yekke, wanjh nabang mayh kabirringun kunmurrng bedberre.”

<sup>7</sup> Bu kunmekbe kundung wanjh birriwern bininj kabirrimre dja kabirriwon manwern kore Yawey nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninj. Bedda kabirrimre kore kubolkmak manbu mankabo kabolkyarlarrke. Bedda wanjh birrikornamkuyeng dja birriwernhngudjbang, dja birrikurlahmak. Bedda kabirriwokdi kundjenbuyika. Birribuyika bininj rowk kabindikengehme bedberre. Bedda wanjh kabirrimkan nawern namakmak dja kabirriwon Yawey bu kabirrimre kore mandulum Zion. Kore kumekbe kunbolk wanjh bininj kabirringeyburlume kungey nuye Yawey nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninj.

## 19

*God Kabendung Bininj Nawu Kabirrihni*

## *Kubolkkimuk Egypt*

### *Isaiah 19:1-15*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey nganwong mahni kunwok manbu kabenyolyolme bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kubolkkimuk Egypt. Ngurrina! Yawey kamhre, kahbarndi kore kunngol dja werrkwerrk kamhre dja kangimen kore Egypt! Wanjh idols bedberre bininj kumekbe kabirrideldelme kore kumirrk nuye Yawey. Dja mak bininj kumekbe kabirriwernhkelemen dja kabirikangebarrhme.

<sup>2</sup> Wanjh Yawey kayime, “Ngaye ngabenmarnbun nawu bininj birrikang Egypt bedmandeleng kabirriburren. Nawu birridanginj bininj kabirriburren. Mak bininj nawu kabirridarnhni, nakka kaluk kabirridarnhburren. Dja mak birriwern rowk kabirriburren, kunred dja kunred, kunbolk dja kunbolk wanjh kabirridjalburren. <sup>3</sup> Wanjh bininj rowk nawu Egypt-beh nakka kabirrikelemen. Ngaye ngabenwarrehwarrewan kore kabirrikarremarnbun ba bu kabirriyawarrinj kore kabirrikarremarnbun. Bedda kaluk kabindidjawan nawu idols bedberre kore baleh bedda kabirrikurduyime, dja mak kabindidjawan mam nawu birridowerinj bininj dja mak nawu birrikurdang bininj. <sup>4</sup> Bedda nawu birrikang Egypt, nakka ngabenbidkenwon nawu nabang duninj king, nawu minj kabenkongibun bedberre. Nungka wanjh munguyh kabenmarneyiddung dja kabenmarnewohrnan.” Kuhni kayime Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk Duninj.

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh kukku ngarre kore Mankabo Nile, makka kaluk kaboyakmen. Kore mankabo kahre bolkkime, wanjh kabolkdarlehmen rowk, dja kundalk kore kukadjid ngarre wanjh kadarlehmen. <sup>6</sup> Kore kukku kaborlobme bolkkime, nakka kaluk kabolkbanjmen, dja kundalk manbu kahdingihdi kore kukadjid, makka wanjh karralkweleberrkmen. <sup>7</sup> Kunmekbe rerrih kayimerran manbu kahkolhdebebemerren kore mankabo Nile, dja mak kore kabbal, makka kakolhdedarlehmen. Kunmayorrk kabalbubuhme dja kawe rowk kundjulng dja manme manmim karrudjindi, dja kayakmen rowk kore Nile mankabo darnkih. <sup>8</sup> Warridj bininj nawu djenj kabirrihmanamang kore mankabo Nile, nakka kaluk kabirrinalkbun. Bedda nawu kabirriwe wakkidj dja nginj dja mak nawu kabirriwe walabbi kadjuhke wanjh kabirridjalnjilngwarremen. <sup>9</sup> Mak bininj nawu kabirrimarnmarnbun manburrba nawu flax, bedda warridj kabirrinjilngwarremen. Dja bininj nawu kabirrimadjmarnbun manbu namak manburrba, wanjh kabirridjalmarrk-baworren. <sup>10</sup> Bininj nawu kabirribibbun dja kunmadj kabirrimarnbun wanjh, bedda warridj kabirrikangewarremen. Warridj bininj rowk nawu kabindimarnedurrkmirri birribuyika, wanjh nakka kabirridjalnjilngwarremen duninh.

<sup>11</sup> Bininj nawu kabirriwohrnawohrnan kore kukadje Zoan, nakka yiman birribengwarr. Mak bininj nawu kabirriwernhburrbun mankarre nuye Pharaoh, nakka minj kabirrimarneyime

mandjad bu kabirribengdayhke nuye. Kunukka njalekenh kabirrimarneyime nungka bu bedda kabirriwernhburrbun? Warridj njalekenh kabirriyime bu bedda yimankek birrimdolkang kore nawu birriyungkih namud bedberre nawu kings?

<sup>12</sup> Adju, ngudda nawu king yiben-marnewohrnan kore Egypt, baleh birriwam ngudda ke bininj nawu kabirriwernhburrbun? Wardi ngundibukkan kore Yawey nawu Nar-rulkarrekimuk Duninj yingkihkarremarnbom ngudberre nawu ngurrihdi kunbolc Egypt.

<sup>13</sup> Bininj nawu kabirriwohrnawohrnan kore kukadje Zoan wanjh bedda birriyimerranj birribengwarr rowk. Dja mak bininj nawu kabirriwohrnawohrnan kore kukadje Memphis, wanjh minj kabirriburrbun kunwoybuk. Nawu birrikihkimuk bininj minj mandjad bindibukkayi bininj kore Egypt. Bindidjalbukkang kunwarrekenh. <sup>14</sup> Nawu

Yawey nungan benmayaliwarrewong nahn birrikimuk bininj, ba bu bindimarnbom bininj rowk kore Egypt kabirriyimerranj yiman bininj nawu kabirriworromkan, dja kabirrimankan, kabirrikurlhngerrehmerren kore kabirriwebme.

<sup>15</sup> Bonj, minj nangale bininj kore Egypt kaburrbun kore baleh kabirrikurduyime. Birrimekbe bininj rowk, yiman birrikihkimuk dja mak nawu birringeyyahwurd, dja mak nawu birrikuken dja mak nawu birrimarladj, nakka bininj rowk minj kabirribidyikarmerren.

*Kaluk Bininj Nawu Egypt Kabirrihni Kabirri-marneboddan Nawu Yawey*

*Isaiah 19:16-25*

<sup>16</sup> Kaluk bu kunbarnangarrabuyika kamre, wanjh bininj nawu Egypt kabirrihni nakka kabirrikelemen yiman birringudjyak bininj. Bedda kaluk kabirrikengehme nawu Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninj bu nungka kamre kabberlwayhme bu kabenbun bedberre. <sup>17</sup> Bu bininj nawu Egypt birrikang kabindingeybekkan bininj nawu Judah benkebmawahmeng wanjh kabirrikukdeldelme kunkele dorreng. Bedda kabirriwohburrbun bu Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninj kabenmarnekarremarnbun kaluk bu kabenbun bedberre nawu Egyptbeh bininj.

<sup>18</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolkyimerran wanjh bininj nawu kabirrihni kunbidkukkudji kukadje kore kubolkkihkimuk Egypt wanjh kabirridjenbuyikamen dja kabirriwokdi Hebrew kunwok\*. Mak birrimekbe bininj kabirriwokkurrmerren bu kabirrimarrkmang Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninj. Kaluk kunkudji kukadje kore kubolkkimuk Egypt, nakka kabirribolkngeybun “Kubolkkimuk Ngarre Kundung”. <sup>19</sup> Dja bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh bininj kabirriname altar nuye nawu Yawey kore kubulhdjan kunbolk ngarre Egypt. Warridj kabirridjabname kunwardde mankuyeng nuye

---

\* **19:18** Manbu Hebrew kunwok wanjh bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kabirriwokdi kore kunbolk Canaan.

Yawey darnkih kore Egypt kaberrkraworren kunbubuyika kunbolk. <sup>20</sup> Kaluk maninjmanu kunwardde kabenbukkan bininj nawu kabirrihni Egypt bu Yawey nakka woybukkik Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninh ba bu bedda kabirrimenmenbekkan. Kaluk bu birribuyika bininj kabirrimre kabindidung, wanjh nawu Egyptbeh bininj kabirridjalkayhme nawu Yawey, wanjh nungka kabimunkewe nakudji nawu kabennahnann dja kabenngehke bedberre bu nawu kabindiyidko kabirribebme.

<sup>21</sup> Kuhni kayime nawu Yawey dja yiman kabenmarnekukbukkarren bedberre nawu kabirrihni Egypt, dja bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh bedda kabirriyime bu Yawey kawohrnan rowk bedberre, dja bedda wanjh kabirrimarneboddan nuye. Bedda wanjh kabirrikan dja kabirriwon nuye manbu namakmak bedberre, warridj kabirriwokkurmerren dja kabirridjalmarrkmang nuye kore kabirriwokkurrmerrenkenh.

<sup>22</sup> Nawu Yawey kabendung bininj nawu Egyptbeh. Kabenmarnemunkewe kundjak bedberre. Dja med, bu kuhni kayime wanjh Yawey kabenmarnbun bedberre warridj, ba bu kabirrimarnewarnyakmulewarren dja kabirridurndeng kore nungka. Bedda wanjh kabirriborledkerren dja kabirridjawadjawan nawu Yawey, wanjh nungka kabenbekkabekkan dja kabendjalmarnbun bedberre.

<sup>23</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh manbolh manmak kare kore kunbolk

Egyptbeh, dja kaburnbun kore kubolkkimuk Assyria. Wanjh bininj nawu Assyriabeh kabirrire kore Egypt, dja nawu Egyptbeh bininj kabirrire kore Assyria. Kabirridurnderren rowk. Dja bininj rowk kore nahn kunbolk bokenh, wanjh kabirriraworren dja kabirrimarnebodan nawu Yawey. <sup>24</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh kubolkkimuk danjbik kabirriraworren, bininj nawu Assyria dja Egypt kabirrihni, dja mak bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng. Wanjh kunukka kabindidjarrkmarneyime kundjalmak bedberre birriwarlahkenh bininj kore kubolkbubuyika rowk kondah kurorre. <sup>25</sup> Wanjh Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninh kabenmarneyime kunmakkenh bedberre. Nungka wanjh kayime, “Ngaye wanjh ngakurduyime kunmak ngudberre rowk, ngudda bininj ngardduk nawu ngurrihni Egypt, dja mak ngudda nawu ngurrihni Assyria nawu ngaye marnbom kubid ngardduk, dja mak ngudda bininj nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, ngudda nawu ngaye djarrngbom.”

## 20

*Isaiah Nawu Prophet Rengehrey Bu Dedjar-rkni*

*Isaiah 20:1-6*

<sup>1</sup> Nakudji bininj ngeyyoy Sargon nawu king bedberre bininj kubolkkimuk Assyria benmunkeweng armies nuye. Nungka biwokwong bininj nawu benmarnewohrnani soldiers bu

kabirribolkmang kukadje Ashdod dja kabindibun nawu bininj kumekbe kabirrini. <sup>2</sup> Bu kunmekbe bolkyimerranginj, wanjh nawu Yawey biwokrayekwong Isaiah nawu beywurd nuye Amoz, dja bimarneyimeng karrengeyerckerren nuye sandals, dja mak kamadjyerrkkerren nawarre kunmadj nawu djongbuyindi. Wanjh Isaiah biwokmarrkmey dja djahdjarengehrey bu kukworrworni, dja mak minj dendedjongbuyindiwirrinj.

<sup>3</sup> Kaluk bu bininj nawu Assyriabeh birribolkmey Ashdod, wanjh Yawey yimeng, “Ngurrina! Isaiah nawu nganmarnedurrkmirri djarengehrey mandjewk danjbik bu dedjlarrkni dja dengelarrkni warridj. Kuhni wanjh kamenmenyime bu kabenmarnekurduyimerran bininj nawu kabirriyo kore kunbolk kunkimuk bokenh, Egypt dja mak Ethiopia. <sup>4</sup> Bininj nawu king bedberre kore Assyria wanjh kabenkanakan bininj nawu kabendarrkidmang kore kubolkkimuk bokenh Egypt dja mak Ethiopia. Bedda wanjh birrikukworrworr dja minj njale kabirridenedjongbuyindi. Bedda rowk nawu kabenkanakan, yiman kohbahkohbanj dja nawu birringudjbang dja kunyeme dorrengh bu kabirrire bininj nawu Egyptbeh bu djal dedjlarrk rowk. <sup>5</sup> Yikahwi ngudberre ngurriyimi bu bininj nawu Egyptbeh dja nawu Ethiopiabeh, wanjh kabirrimre dja ngundibidyikarme kunngudj bedberre dorrengh. Dja bonj, bolkkime ngudda ngurrinjlngwarre kunyeme dorrengh, dja minj ngurbendjalmadbun. <sup>6</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolkyimerran wanjh ngudda bininj nawu ngurriyo



kubolkkimuk Philistia, darnkih kore kurrula, wanjh ngurriyime, ‘Aba! Kawarre! Karrben-madbuni birrimekbe bininj bu kandibidyikar-rmenin, dja nakka bonj, kunwarre duninjh ben-marnekurduyimerranj. Minj nangale kankukdjurruddi bu king nawu Assyriabeh kamre kanbun! Baleh karrikelerlobme? Wardi kanbun dja karriyakmen rowk!’

## 21

### *God Nawu Yawey Kayingkihbolkyolyolme Babylon*

#### *Isaiah 21:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Mahni kunwok kabolkyolyolme kubolkdarleh manbu kurrula darnkih\*. Wanjh birriwern bininj nawu birribang kabirrimre werrkwerrk kore kunred bedberre bu kabindibun bininj nawu kabirrihni Babylon. Bedda kabirribebme kore walembek kubolkdarleh. Bedda wanjh kabindikengehme bininj rowk, dja kabirriyormerme yiman kayime kunmayorrk duninjh bu kabirribolkwarrewon. <sup>2</sup> Ngaye ngawaralngang kore kunwarre duninjh kabebme. Ngawaralngang bininj nawu kabirrikurrekurren, kabirriburren dja kabirriyakworren.

Mah! Ngadjare bininj nawu birrikang kubolkkimuk bokenh Edom dja Media, wanjh birrimirndemornnamerren dja kabindibun bininj nawu kabirrihni kukadje Babylon ba bu minj bedda kabindiyawoyhwarrewon birriwern birribuyika bininj.

---

\* **21:1** Mahni kunbolk ngeyyoy Babylon.

3 Bu kuhni ngawaralnang wanjh ngawernhkeleminj dja ngadjakbekkani, ngababangni yiman kayime daluk bu kabiyawmang. Ngaye ngakangebarrhme dja yiman ngamayaliwarremen bu kunmekbe kunwarre nganan. 4 Ngadjalkodjwurrmeng, dja ngakukdeldelme kunkele dorrengh bu ngawaralnang kunmekbe kunwarre duninjh. Ngaye ngadjaldjareni bu mahni kunbarnangarra kayakmen, dja bonj, bu dungyibmeng wanjh ngadjalkele duninjh.

5 Bu kuhni ngayawoyhwaralnang, wanjh ngabolknang yiman kayime bininj kore kukadje Babylon birridjarrknguni manbu mulil mandjalmak. Birriyerrkang kore kunmadjmak, dja birribonguni warridj. Wanjh kundjalburrikudji ngabek kang bininj kayhmi wernkih duninjh, yimeng, “Ngudda nawu ngurrikihkimuk soldiers, ngurrimarnburrimen bu ngurriburren bininj nawu kabirrimre kandibuyi!”

6 Kuhni ngawaralnang. Dja mak nawu Yawey nganmarneyimeng, “Yimunkewemen nakudji bininj ba kabolknan, dja yimarneyimen bu kahmulewan njalehnjale kakurduyimerran kore kabolknan. 7 Bu kabennan bininj kabirrimre kore djarrang kabirrimorneni manbu djarrang kabirridorrorkke, dja mak bininj kabirrimorneni kore donkey dja mak mayh nawu camel, wanjh kadjalwernhbolknan kore baleh bedda kabirrikurduyime.”

8 Wanjh namekbe bininj nawu bolknabolknani kayhmeng, yimeng, “Ngudda yikimuk, ngaye ngadjaldi kaddum kore kunrurrkkuyeng

bu ngabolknani kunbarnangarra rowk. Dja kukakkuyeng warridj ngadjaldi kore ngudda kankurmeng.”<sup>9</sup> Wanjh kundjalmekbe yerre wanjh bininj birribebmeng birribarndi kore chariots manbu djarrang birridorrrrkeyi. Wanjh bininj nawu kabolknan kakayhme, kayime, “Kunred Babylon wanjh bolkwarrewarreminj! Nawern idols nawu birrimarneboddangeni kumekbe wanjh kukbakkabakkmeng rowk dja birriwarrhmeng kurorre.”

<sup>10</sup> Wanjh ngaye ngayimeng, “Ngudda nawu bininj ngardduk, ngudda ngurridjakbekkang duninh kore kunrayek bebmeng ngudberre, dja ngaye kunwok kunmak ngakarrme nuye Yawey Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninh manbu nganwong ngudberre, nahn nawu God ngudberre bininj nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng.”

*Mahni Kunwok Kayingkihbolkyolyolme Kubolkkimuk Bokenh Edom Dja Arabia*

*Isaiah 21:11-17*

<sup>11</sup> Mahni kunwok kabolkyolyolme kunbolk Edom. Nakudji bininj nganmarnekayhmeng kore Edombeh†, “Ngudda djamun nawu yibolk-nahnan kondah! Yiddok darnkih bu kumhkabel? Wanjh kanmarneyimen bu baleh kabolkyime kunkak kayakmen.”<sup>12</sup> Wanjh ngaye ngawokmang dja ngayime, “Kumhkabel darnkih kamre, dja med, kaluk kayawoyhbolkburlerran

---

**21:9** Revelation 14:8, 18:2 † **21:11** Kore Hebrew kabim-buyindi kunbolk bokenh Dumah, dja Seir. Kumekbe kunbolk bokenh kore kubolkkimuk Edom.

yerrekah. Bu ngudda yidjare yimdurndeng nganyawoyhdjawan, wanjh kamak.”

<sup>13</sup> Mahni manbuyika kunwok kabolkyolyolme kubolkkimuk Arabia. Wanjh ngayime, “Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrikang Dedanbeh, ngudda ngurriyo kore kubolkdarleh ngalengngarre Arabia. <sup>14</sup> Ngurrbenwonowo kukku nawu kabirrikombukdowe bininj bu ngundimarnebebme. Dja ngudda warridj, ngudda bininj nawu ngurrikang Tema, wanjh ngurrbenwonowo manme bedberre bininj nawu kabirrikelerlobme. <sup>15</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirrikelerlobme kore bininj bindibuyi mandjawak mankimuk dorreng, dja mak bindibuyi bonarra dorreng. Kuhni benmarnekurduyimi dja birrikuyindoweni kore war kabirriburren.”

<sup>16</sup> Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nganmarneyimeng, “Bu nakudji mandjewk kayakmen, bu kundjalmekbe kabolkyime, wanjh bininj birrikihkimuk dja birringeykimuk kore kunbolk Kedar wanjh bonj, kabirridjalngeyyahwurdmen. <sup>17</sup> Yikahwi bedberre wanjh birrikelebuk dja birribang, nawu kabirrikarme bonarra kore kabirriburrenkenh. Dja bonj, kaluk birridjalkudji bedberre kabirridjaldarrkid. Ngaye Yawey, God ngudberre nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng wanjh ngadjalwokdanginj.”

## 22

*Bu Yawey Kayingkihbolkyolyolme Kukadje  
Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 22:1-14*

1 Mahni kunwok kayingkihbolkyolyolme kunbolk kabolkngeyyo “Kuwarddebarrarn kore Kabirribolknan\*.” Adju, ngudda bininj nawu ngurribidbom kaddum kore kurrambalk ngudberre, njalekenh ngurrinjilngwarrewong? Dja njalekenh ngudda ngurribidbom kore kaddum ngarre kurrambalk ngudberre? 2 Kondah ngudberre kukadje kawarremen, dja kunyid kawernmerren. Yikahwi ngudberre kabirrikayhkayhme, dja birridjalwern kabirribongun manbowern dja kabirrimayahme. Dja mak bininj nawu birridowerrinj, wanjh minj nangale bindibuyi man

djawakwi, dja minj birriburrimeninj kore wars! 3 Bininj nawu ngundimarnewohrnan ngudberre, nakka wanjh birrikelerlobmerrinj, dja bonj, birribuyika bininj bindidarrkidmey rowk, dja minj birriburrimeninj. Yoh, ngudda nawu ngundidjarrkdarrkidmey kore baleh yarrkka ngurrbenmarnekelerlobmeng nawu birriyidko. Bedda wanjh djarreh duninj birrimwam ngundingalkeng.

4 Wanjh ngaye ngayimeng, “Yuwn mak kankuknan! Dja kanbawon ngadjalw-ernhnalkbun. Kaluk ngaye ngardduk bininj wanjh birribularrbuyindanj, wanjh yuwn bu kannjilngmarnbun!”

5 Wanjh Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninj, wanjh yingkihdungrohrokmen bu bininj benmunkeweng ngundikuniyikang.

---

\* 22:1 “Kuwarddebararn kore kabirribolknan” kamenyime kore kunbalanda, “Valley of Vision.”

Kaluk ngurrikele bu nawu ngurriyidko ngundikukmelmelme kore kabolkngeyyo “Kawarddebarrarn kore Karribolknan!”. Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh nawu ngurriyidko ngundimarnerurrbakkabakke ngudberre, dja wanjh madjamku ngurrikelekayhme kore kuwarddekimuk. <sup>6</sup> Bininj nawu birrikang kunbolk bokenh Elam, dja Kir, nakka ngundibun bonarra dorreng, dja kabirribarndi kore chariots, dja mak kore djarrang kabirrimorneni. Mak bedda birrikarmi kubid bedberre manbu birrikukdjurrudikenh. <sup>7</sup> Manbu manbolkmakkaykenh ngudberre kanjdjikanjdji nakka wanjh djarrang dja chariots manwern wanjh bolkbarrkbom, mak kore kubolkkihkimuk ngurrihni nakka bininj birrimirndewern kabirrimorneni djarrang wanjh birribolkwakbuyinguneng kukadje ngudberre. <sup>8</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu Judahbeh, ngurridjaldi kore ngundibun, dja nawu Yawey minj ngunyawoyhdjurruddi kore bininj ngundibun.

Wanjh ngudda ngurrikurduyimi bu ngur- ringehkerrimeninj. Kore kumekbe bolkyimi, ngudda ngurribebkeng manwern njalehnjale manbu ngurriburrenkenh, manbu dingihdi kore kunrurk ngarre king nawu dulkmirnderribeh. <sup>9</sup> Mak ngurrimarnmarnbuni kore warddewar- rhmeni manbu warnamyoy kuberrkkah kore David nuye Kunredkimuk Wanjh ngudda ngur- rimarnbom yiman kungad ba kunronj bowern- merrinj ngudberre, kore kanjdji kunbolk ngud- berre. <sup>10</sup> Mak ngurrirohrokmeng kurrambalk

kunwern kore Jerusalem, kaluk ngurrirurrkwar-rhkeng dja ngurrimoyhmangi kunwardde dja ngurrikang ngurrimarnbom kore kuberrkkah warddewarrhmeng. <sup>11</sup> Ngurrimarnbom war-ridj manbu kungad ba kumbarlmeng kukku kore manbu kungadkare, kore kuburldjarn war-namyoy bokenh. Dja med, bu ngurrikurduyime- meng rowk, wanjh minj ngurriburrbuyi Yawey, nawu marnbom rowk. Ngudda minj ngur-ribekkayi nawu yingkihkarremarnbom rowk bu kunkare duninjh.

<sup>12</sup> Nungka nawu Yawey Nawernhdulka-rrekimuk Duninjh, wanjh ngunkayhmeng ngudberre bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra, dja ngunmarneyimeng ngudda bu ngurrinalkbuyi dja ngurrikayhmeninj nuye, bu ngurringabekdurrmarrimeninj, dja bu ngurridjongburrimeninj kunmadj nawu kundowikenh. <sup>13</sup> Dja bonj! Ngurriyimeng kunbuyika! Ngurrinjlngmarnburren dja ngurringun mulil, ngurribun mayh nawu bulikki dja nawu sheep ba bu ngurrikanjgun, dja mak ngurribongun manbang manbu wine. Ngurriyimerren, “Mah! Karringu dja karribongu! Kaluk malamalaywi wanjh karridowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yawey Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh nganbukkang bu nganmarneyimeng, “Ngaye minj munguyh ngabengmidjdan bedberre kun-warre bu kuhni birrikurduyimeng. Dja bonj, kaluk kabirridowerren.”

*Nawu Yawey Biwokwong Isaiah Bu Kabibeng-dayhke Nawu Shebna*

*Isaiah 22:15-25*

<sup>15</sup> Kuhni warridj Yawey Nawernhdulkar-rekimuk Duninjh nganmarneyimeng, “Yiray kore Shebna, nawu kawohrnan rowk kore kunrurrk manbu king nuye, dja yidjawa, yiyimen, <sup>16</sup> ‘Adju! Ngudda Shebna, njalekenh ngudda kondah yihni? Nangale ngunmarneyimeng kamak bu yiwarddedjobke ba yimarnbun kumidj ke kore ngundikukkurrme bu yirrowen? <sup>17</sup> Kanbekkabekka ngudda nawu yingudjbang bininj! Yina! Yawey kaluk ngundarrkidmang dja ngunkukburriwe djarreh. <sup>18</sup> Nungka ngunkukdornname wernkih yiman kayime ball ngunkukmarnbun, wanjh ngunburriwe kore kubolkwarre, dja kumekbe wanjh yirrowen. Kumekbe yidjaldi. Ngudda yiburlumerrinj manbu ngudda ke chariotskenh, wanjh bonj kadjaldi kumekbe. Dja bininj nawu yimarnedurrkmirri, wanjh nakka yiyemikan, dja kayeme ke! <sup>19</sup> Yoh, ngaye yimang ngudda kore yihdurrkmirri. Ngudda nawu yiman kaddum yihbarndi, wanjh kanjdji yikolung! <sup>20</sup> Kaluk bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh ngamunkewe Eliakim, nawu nganmarnedurrkmirri. Kaluk nakka beywurd nuye Hilkiah. <sup>21</sup> Ngaye ngadjongbun nawu Eliakim manburrba ngudda ke. Dja ngangadmodukkan kunmadj ke, dja ngawon kundulkarre ba bu karrurrkmirri kore ngudda yibawong. Kaluk nungka kayimerran



yiman kayime kornkumo bedberre bininj nawu kabirrihni Jerusalem, dja bininj rowk nawu namud nuye Judah. <sup>22</sup> Mak ngaye ngawon Eliakim nawu key ngarre namud nuye David. Bu nungka karrangmarrhmang wanjh nakka minj nangale karrangbalhme, mak minj nangale karrangmarrhmang bu nungka karrangbalhme. <sup>23</sup> Ngaye Yawey wanjh ngamarnbun Eliakim ba minj nangale kabirokayhwe, dja kadjaldi. Dja birriwern bininj kabindiburlume bininj kore nuye namud. <sup>24</sup> Dja bininj rowk nawu nuye namud kabirriburlumerren nungkakenh dja wanjh kabirrimarrkebbun bu kabenbidyikarme. Bedda wanjh kabirriwernhkarme, dja wanjh kabirridulmukmen yiman kayime nawern banikkin dja njalehnjale bu kabarndi kore kundulk. <sup>25</sup> Dja ngaye Yawey nawu Ngawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh, wanjh marneyime, bu kunmekbe kabolkyime, wanjh nahni namud rowk kabirridulmukwon nawu Eliakim, yiman kayime kabirridulmukwon kundulk dja karrulkbakke, wanjh Eliakim dja mak nuye namud rowk, wanjh kawarrawarrhme.” Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey.

## 23

*Bu Yawey Kabenmarnewokmunkewe Bedberre Bininj Kore Phoenicia*

*Isaiah 23:1-17*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey nganwong mahni kunwok kaluk kabenyngkihyolyolme bininj nawu kabirihni kore kukadje Tyre. Wanjh ngurriwernhnalkburrimen ngudda bininj nawu ngurribarnbarndi kore kabbala manbu kukadje Tarshishbeh! Kukadje Tyre, nakka wanjh bolkbularrbuyindanj! Manbu kurrambalk karurrkmirnderri kumekbe, dja kore kabbala kahdanggerren, makka yakayakminj rowk. Dja kunwok benmarnebebmeng kore kunbolc Cyprusbeh.

<sup>2</sup> Dja ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kukadje Sidon, ngudda nawu njalehnjale ngurrihweykan, wanjh ngurridjalngurdmerrimen. Bininj nawu kurrula kabirridurrrkmirri kore kabbala manwern, bedda wanjh ngundikukenwong. <sup>3</sup> Manbu kabbala manwern reyi kurrula duninj, kore djarrehbeh, dja kumkani ngudberre manmim manmekenh manbu djordmerreni kore kukadjid mankabo Nile, kore kunbolc Egypt. Ngudda ngurriweykani bedberre manmim dja ngurrikukenworrinj ngudda nawu Tyre ngurrihni.

<sup>4</sup> Mak ngudda bininj nawu ngurrikang kukadje Sidon kore kurrula darnkih, wanjh ngurriyemengalme. Ngudda ngurriyime yimankek ngurringeykimuk dja ngurribang. Mah, dja ngurribekkabekkan dja manbu kurrula yiman kayime kakayhme ngudberre, kayime, “Ngaye minj ngabenyawmayi wurdwurd, dja minj ngabekkarrimeninj kore wurdyaw nganbuyinj. Ngaye minj ngabendjordmiweyi yiman nabebeywurd dja ngalbebeywurd.”

<sup>5</sup> Bu bininj kabirrihni kore Egypt kabindiwobekkan bininj nawu Tyre bu baleh ben-

marnekurduyimerranj bedberre, wanjh bedda warridj kabirrinjilngwarremen. <sup>6</sup> Ngudda nawu ngurrihni kore kunbolk Phoenicia, manbu kurula darnkih, wanjh ngurriwernhnalkburrimen, dja ngurridjowkkemen ba ngurribidbun kore kubolkkimuk Spain. <sup>7</sup> Yiddok maninjmanu kunredkimuk Tyre, kore korrokoni bininj birriwernhnjilngmakni munguyh? Dja bu korroko duninj birribolkmarnbom? Dja bininj ngarre birrirengehrey kore kubolkbubuyika bu birribolkmangi? Yiddok? <sup>8</sup> Manbu Tyre wanjh kunred kunkimuk, dja yurhkeng kubolkbubuyika. Nawu kabirrihni Tyre wanjh birridjalkimuk, dja bindimarnbom bindingeykimukwong birribuyika bininj. Nawu birriweykahweykani bininj kore Tyre, wanjh yiman birriwohrnawohrnani duninj. Kaluk, bolkkime nangale karremarnbom bu bininj kabindibun bininj kore Tyre? <sup>9</sup> Wanjh Yawey Nawernhdulkarrrekimuk Duninj, nungka nadjalkudji benmarnekarremarnbom ba kunyemi kabenmang nawu birriburlumerreni dja nawu birrikukenworreni, dja mak bininj rowk kore kubolkwarlahkenh bu bedda birriburlumerreni.

<sup>10</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrikang Tyre, wanjh ngurriwabmen kore mankabo Nile dja ngurrikulkmarnbun ba ngurridudjeng manme kumekbe. Ngudda minj ngurridjalyo kore Tyre, dja bolkwarreminj. Kore ngudberre kabbala dangedanginj wanjh bolkyakminj. <sup>11</sup> Nawu Yawey berlyirriyonginj kore kurrula dja benmarnbom bininj nawu kabirrihni kubolkbubuyika bu kabirrideldelme bu

kabirridjalkelemen nuye. Mak wokkurrmeng bu kunrurrkkimuk duninj ngalenggarre kubolkkimuk Phoenicia bu kabularrbuyindan rowk. <sup>12</sup> Mak Yawey benmarneyimeng bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kunred Sidon, yimeng, “Kore ngurrihkarrme mulil dja ngurrinjilngmarnburren kore kunwarre ngurrikurduyime, nakka wanjh bonj, yakminj, bularrbuyindanj. Ngudda wanjh minj ngurriyawoyhdarrkiddi. Mak bu yiman ngurrikelerlobme kore kunbolc Cyprus, nakka minj baleh mak ngurringehme bu ngurrini kunmak.”

<sup>13</sup> “Ngurrina kore baleh nawu Assyriabeh bininj bindimarnekurduyimeng bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kukadje kunkimuk Babylon. Bedda nawu soldiers birrimwan birriyingkihmarburrinj wanjh birribolkwarrewong kumekbe kunred, dja birribolkmarnbom kumekbe, wanjh djal mayh nawu kurralkwaken kabirrihredi bolkkime. <sup>14</sup> Bininj nawu ngurrihbarnhbarndi dja ngurre djarreh kore manwern kabbala kore kunred Tarshishbeh, wanjh ngurrikayhmen dja ngurrikangewarremen! Ngudda ngudberre kunrurrk kunkimuk wanjh yakminj, bularrbuyindanj rowk. <sup>15</sup> Ngokko kamhre ngalenggarre kumekbe kunred kabolkngeyyo Tyre bu bininj kabirribolkbengmidjan, dja kaluk seventy mandjewk ngarre, wanjh bininj kabirriyawoyhbolkburrbun. (Kaluk namekbe mandjewk karohrok nuye bininj nawu king.) Kaluk bu kayakmen namekbe seventy mandjewk, wanjh manbu kukadje Tyre kunred, makka

kayimerran yiman ngalwarre daluk bu bininj kabirrimarnewayini kabirriyime, <sup>16</sup> ‘Ngudda yidjalwarre duninh daluk, ngudda korroko ngundibengmidjanj. Mah, wanjh ngudda yiwohrewohray kore kumekbe kubolkkimuk, yiyawoyhwayinin ngudda ke mankong manwern, dja yidjaldirridirri instrument ke, wardi bu bininj ngundikuknan dja ngundiyawoyhburrbun.’”

<sup>17</sup> “Kaluk bu kayakmen namekbe seventy mandjewk, wanjh Yawey kabenbawon bininj nawu Tyre kabirrihni bu kabirriyawoyhkurduyime kunwarrehwarre, yiman kayime daluk kakukweykarren kore bininj birriwern nawu kondah kubolkwarlahkenh kurorre kabirrihni. <sup>18</sup> Dja nawu money nawern kamang minj kadjedjenkurrme, dja nawu Yawey kakukmang rowk dja kabenkukwon bininj nuye ba bu kabirribayahme manme manwern, dja mak kunmadj namakmak bedberre.”

## 24

*God Nawu Yawey Kanmarnebolkbularrbun Kondah Kurorre*

*Psalm 24:1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Kandibekka! Yawey kamre kabolkwarrewon kubolkbuyika rowk kondah kurorre. Kabolkwarrewon dja kabenburriwe bininj nawu kabirrihni ba bu kabirriyarlarrme. <sup>2</sup> Nungka kabendung bininj rowk, dja minj nangale kabenbawon. Nungka kabendung nawu priests dja mak

---

**23:18** Ezekiel 26:1-28:19, Joel 3:4-8, Amos 1:9-10, Zechariah 9:1-4, Matthew 11:21-22, Luke 10:13-14

bininj nawu minj priests. Nungka kabendung nawu kabirriwohrnawohrnan bininj dja mak bininj nawu kabindimarnedurrkmirri. Nungka kabirrunng daluk ngalbu kabimarnewohrnan dja mak daluk ngalbu kabimarnedurrkmirri. Kabendung bininj nawu kabirriweykaweykan dja mak nawu kabirribayahme; kabendung bininj nawu kabenkukwon money dja mak bininj nawu kabirridjayawoyhme moneykenh. Yawey kabendung birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk. <sup>3</sup> Bu kumekbe wanjh kurorre rowk kabolkwarrewarremen dja minj kayawoyhbolkmakmen. Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey wokkurmeng.

<sup>4</sup> Kaluk kunbolk kondah kurorre wanjh kabolkbukmen dja karrarlehmen. Kunbolk rowk kangudjyakmen. Kondah kanjdji dja mak kaddum kunngol yiman kanudnudmen rowk. <sup>5</sup> Bininj nawu kondah kurorre birrihni wanjh bedda birribolkwarrewong. Bedda birridjalwokweng God nuye mankarre rowk, dja mak birriwokbakkeng kunwok nuye God manbu benmarnewokkurmerrinj bedberre bu nungka yolyolmerrinj munguyh kabenmarnedjare. <sup>6</sup> Kunmekbekenh kunu God bendjadmeng dja benmarnebolkwarrewong bininj rowk kondah kurorre. Nungka benwarrewam dja kunu kabirridjaldowe dja kabirriyakmen. Wanjh birridjalkudji kabirridjaldarrkid bu karridjaldi.

<sup>7</sup> Manbu manmekenh manrakel kahdarlehme, dja minj bininj kabirringalke manbu wine. Larrk. Bedda kunu kabirrinjilngwarremen dja minj birrikarmeninj mulil. <sup>8-9</sup> Minj mak kabirriyawoyhbongun ba bu kabirriwayini kun-

njilngmak dorrengh, dja minj nangale kabun drums dja guitar. Manbu wine bedberre manjwarreminj. <sup>10</sup> Bininj nawu kabirrihi kore kururkweren, wanjh kabirridjalkele rowk, dja kabirriwernhdangbalhme kururk kore kabirrihni. <sup>11</sup> Yikahwi kabirrikayhmire kore manbolh kabirrire kabirriboyawan manbu kunbang. Dja larrk. Minj nangale kanjilngmak. Minj nangale kayawoyhmarmarr kore kondah kurorre. <sup>12</sup> Bonj, kumekbe kukadje kore kabirrihni, wanjh rurrkbakabakmeng rowk. Dja mak nawu birribang bininj birribakkeng manbu warnamyoyngarre kunredkimuk <sup>13</sup> Kuhni kakurduyimeran kore kubolkbubuyika rowk kondah kurorre. Kayakayakmen rowk, yiman olive kundulk bu bininj kabirridulkbun ba bu kamoyhmang mandjoleng, dja kabirrimoyhmang grapes rowk kore manrakel. Kundulk dja manrakel rowk wanjh mandjoleng yak.

*Yiddok birriwarlahkenh Bininj Kabirriburlume Yawey Nawu God?*

*Isaiah 24:14-##*

<sup>14</sup> Bu kuhni kakurduyimerran, wanjh yikahwi bininj nawu kabirridjaldarrkid, wanjh bedda kabirriwayini kunnjilngmak dorrengh. Yikahwi nawu kabirrihi kore karrikad, wanjh kabirrimulewan nawu Yawey bu nungka king duninh. <sup>15</sup> Mah, wanjh ngudda bininj warridj, nawu ngurrihni kore koyek, dja kore manyunkurr kore kurrula, wanjh ngurriburluburlumen nawu Yawey! Ngurringeyburlumen Yawey nawu

God bedberre bininj rowk nawu Israel benkeb-mawahmeng. <sup>16</sup> A! Karrbenbekkan djarrehbeh bininj kabirriwayini bu kabirriyime, “Karriw-ernhburlumen Nadjalkudji nawu Namak Dun-injh!”

Dja med. Ngaye ngayimeng, “Ngaye bonj, ngabekkarren bu ngakukmorarramen. Wardi ngadjaldowe. Birriwern bininj ngandikuk-veykan! Bedda wanjh kabirrikurrehkurren dja ngandimulewan ngardduk.”

<sup>17</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kondah kurorre, wanjh kandibekka! Kaluk ngurri-wernhkelemen dja ngurrikelerlobme. Wanjh bonj, ngurridjalbarabun, minj ngurringehkerren. <sup>18</sup> Bu kunmekbe kakurduyimerran, minj nangale bininj kabebme. Bininj nawu kakelerlobme wanjh kamankan kore kumidj. Bininj nawu kayawoyhbidbun kore kumidj, wanjh kadjardabme kore njalenjale kakukdukkan. Bu kunmekbe kabolkyime, wanjh mandjewk kunkimuk duninh kadjakdung kore kaddum heaven-beh, dja mak kanjdji kurorre kabolkrokaron.

<sup>19</sup> Wanjh manbu kurorre kabakabakme, dja kubolkwarlah kabolkdjalkmire. <sup>20</sup> Kondah kurorre kore karrihni wanjh yiman kayime bininj nawu kabengkakan bu nungka bonguneng kunbang. Kurorre rowk yiman kayime bininj kamankan bu kakodjmayahme. Bininj rowk nawu karrihni kondah kurorre wanjh karri-wernhnjilngwarre bu karriburrbun woybukkih ngad karriwokburriweng nawu God, dja bonj, ngad karridjalmarrkbaworrinj, dja minj mak karriyawoyhdolkan.



21 Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh Yawey kabendung nawu birribang duninjh kore kaddum heaven, dja mak kabendung bininj nawu kabirriwohrnawohrnan kondah kurorre. 22 Nungka kabenmirndekurrme kanjdji kore kururrrkdangbalhmekenh dja kabendukkadukkan ba bu kabirribongdi bu kunwern kunbarnangarra. Kaluk kabenbun. 23 Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra nawu dird kakebwarlkarren, dja nawu kundung kangurdme dja minj mak kabame. Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh Yawey nawu Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninjh kamre bu kawohrnawohrnan rowk kore Jerusalem, kore manbu kunwarddekimuk Zion. Nawu kohbahkohbanj kore Zion wanjh kabirrinan nuye kunmakmak duninjh.

## 25

### *Karriburluburlume Nawu Yawey*

#### *Isaiah 25:1-5*

1 O Yawey, ngudda wanjh God ngardduk, dja ngaye ngaboddan kumirrk ke, mak ngeyburlume ngudda ke kunngey. Woybukkih ngudda yidjalkurduyimeng rowk kore yiyingk-ihkarremarnbom kunkare dja yiyingkihmulawarrinj. 2 Ngudda yibenwarrewong bininj nawu ngandiwirrihmeng. Yirurrbakkabakkeng kunrurrk kore kukadje rowk bedberre nawu birridjenbuyika soldiers. Minj bedda kabirriyawoyhrurmkarnbun bu munguyh. 3 Wanjh kunmekbekenh kunu birriwarlahkenh bininj

nawu birringudjbang wanjh ngundiburlume, dja bininj birriwern nawu kabindibun birribuyika, wanjh bedda warridj ngundimarnekelemen.

<sup>4-5</sup> Ngudda munguyh yibennahnan nawu birrimarladj bininj dja nawu birringudjyak bu kabirikangewarre dja birrikelerlobmeng kore ngudda. Nawu birribang bininj kabindibun birribuyika bininj yiman kayime kunmayor-rkkimuk kabenbun bininj. Dja ngudda yibenggehke dja yibenkurrme kore kubolkmak bedda nawu ngundikayhme. Nawu birribang bininj yiman kayime kundungbang bu kabengudjyakwon bininj, dja ngudda yibennahnan nawu ngundikayhme, ngudda yibenmarnekurrmerren yiman kayime mandjurlemak bedberre bu kabirringehme. Nawu birribang bininj kabirikayhme kabirriburlumerren bu kabindibunkenh birribuyika bininj. Wanjh ngudda yibendjalngurdke rowk.

*Nawu God Kabenmarneyingkihmarbun Mulil Bedberre Birriwarlahkenh Bininj Nuye*

*Isaiah 25:6-9*

<sup>6</sup> Kondah kore kunwarddekimuk Zion Yawey nawu nawernhdulkarrekimuk duninj wanjh kabenmarneyingkihmarbun mulil bedberre birriwarlahkenh bininj nawu birrikang kubolkbubuyika rowk. Kaluk kabirrimre rowk kondah kore kuwarddekimuk Zion. Wanjh Yawey kabenmarnekurrme bedberre manme manwern dja manmak, dja manbu wine manbomanjmak. <sup>7</sup> Kondah kore kunwarddekimuk Zion, nungka kawayhke

kundowikenh manbu kabenbarrkbun bedberre birriwarlahkenh bininj kore kubolkbubuyika rowk kondah kurorre. <sup>8</sup> Nungka kabularrbun kundowikenh munguyh munguyh, dja kabenkebborndung kunmimnalk bedberre bininj rowk. Dja mak kabenmarnbun nuye bininj nawu birrikang kubolkbubuyika rowk ba bu minj kabirriyawoyhyemengalme munguyh. Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey!

<sup>9</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra, bininj kabirriyime, “Woybukkih, nakka wanjh God kadberre. Karriwoybukwong dja nungka wanjh kanngehkeng. Nakka wanjh Yawey nawu karriwoybukwong. Mah, wanjh karrimarrmar-rnin dja karridjalnjilngmaknin kore nungka kanngehkengkenh.”

*Kaluk Yawey Kabendung Bininj Kore Kubolkkimuk Moab*

*Isaiah 25:10-12*

<sup>10</sup> Nawu Yawey kabolknahnan kondah kunwaddekimuk Zion. Dja bininj nawu birrikang kubolkkimuk Moab, wanjh nungka kabenmelme kore kurorre yiman kayime bininj kamelme kurduk ngarre bulikki kore kurralk. <sup>11</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirriyo kurorre yiman bininj nawu kayibme kore kukku. Bedda nawu kabirriburlumerren dja kabirriyimerren bu birrikurdumak, wanjh nungka kabenmarnbun kabirriyemengalme. <sup>12</sup> Nawu Yawey kabenbun kore

kabirridi kunrurrk kunkimuk bedberre. Nungka kabenkukburriwe kore kundjulng.

## 26

### *Kaluk Yawey Nuye Bininj Kabirrimarnewayini*

#### *Isaiah 26:1-19*

<sup>1</sup> Kaluk yerrekah, bu kuhni nawu Yawey kakurduyime, wanjh nuye bininj kabirriwayini mahni mankong kore kubolkkimuk Judah. Wanjh kabirriwayini bu kabirriyime, “Ngad wanjh ngarrihni kore kukadje kunkimuk, dja minj nangale kanbun kondah. God nungan kankukdjurrudin yiman kayime kawarnamyo kadberre. <sup>2</sup> Mah, wanjh karridangmarrhma manbu gates mankimuk duninjh ba bu birrimak bininj kabirringimen, bedda nawu kabirridjalwoybukwon God. <sup>3</sup> Ngudda Yawey yibenwon kunmodmikenh duninjh bininj nawu ngundidjalburrbun munguyh, dja ngundidjalwoybukwon. <sup>4</sup> Ngudda bininj rowk, wanjh ngurridjalwoybukwo Yawey munguyh munguyh. Nawu Yawey nungan nadjalkudji kandjalnahnan. <sup>5</sup> Nungka kabenkoluyhwe bininj nawu kabirriburlumerren. Bininj nawu birrihdi kore kubolkkimuk dja minj birrikelemeninj nuye, wanjh bonj, nawu Yawey bakkabakkeng rowk manbu mankimuk warnamyoy bedberre. <sup>6</sup> Bedda bindibuni birriwern birrimarladj bininj, dja bolkkime birrimekbe nawu birrimarladj

---

**25:12** Isaiah 15:1-16:14, Jeremiah 48:1-47, Ezekiel 25:8-11, Amos 2:1-3, Zephaniah 2:8-11

bininj kabindimarnebolkmelme nawu  
birriburlumi bininj bedberre kunredkimuk

<sup>7</sup> O Yawey, ngudda kanmarnebolhmarnbun  
ngad bininj nawu ngudda kanmakwan. Ngudda  
yidjalkudji kandjadme ngad ngarriwarlahkenh  
bininj bu djal mandjad dja kunmak dorrengh.  
Dja ngudda yibolhmarnbom ngadberre. <sup>8</sup> Ngad  
ngarridjalmarrkmang ngudda ke mankarre, yi-  
man kayime ngarridjalre kore manbolhmak  
ngudda yimarnbom. Dja mak ngundimadbun  
ngudda. Ngudda wanjh yidjalkudji ngad ngundi-  
marnedjare kukange dorrengh, dja mak ngar-  
ridjaldjare ngundingejburlume kore kubolk-  
bubuyika rowk. <sup>9a</sup> Ngaye marnedjare ngudda  
kukange ngardduk dorrengh! Ngaye marnedjare  
kukakkuyeng dja mak bu malamalaywi

<sup>9b</sup> Bu ngudda Yawey yibendjadme birriwar-  
lahkenh bininj rowk, wanjh bedda kunu kabirri-  
borlhme kunmakkenh. <sup>10</sup> Bu ngudda yibenkon-  
gibun nawu birriwarre bininj, wanjh bonj, minj  
bedda kabirriwernhborlhme. Bedda kabirrid-  
jarrkyo kore birrimak bininj, dja bonj, bedda  
wanjh kabirridjalkurduyime kunwarre. Minj  
mak ngundiburluburlume ngudda Yawey nawu  
king duninj. <sup>11</sup> Ngudda yibidwayhmeng ba bu  
yibenbun, dja bedda minj ngundinan. Ngad-  
jare birrimekbe birriwarre bininj bu ngundinan  
kore ngudda yibenmarnedjare ngudda ke bininj.  
Wardi nawu birriwarre bininj kabirriyeme! Dja  
mak yibenwurlhke bininj nawu ngurriyidko, dja  
nawu ngundiwirrihme.

<sup>12</sup> Ngudda Yawey yidjalkudji kanwon kunmodmikenh, dja mak kanmarnbun ba bu ngarrikukenmeng. Minj ngad ngarrimarnburrimeninj. <sup>13</sup> Ngudda Yawey yidjalkudji God ngadberre. Birribuyika bininj ngandiwohnawohnani, dja ngudda Yawey yidjalkudji ngundingeyburlume. <sup>14</sup> Nahni bininj nawu ngandiworhnani wanjh birriyakminj rowk, minj kabirridjaldarrkid. Kukange bedberre minj kabirriyawoyhdolkkan. Ngudda wanjh yibenduy dja yibenwarrewong. Wanjh bolkkime minj nangale bininj kabenburrbun nahni bininj nawu ngudda yibenbularrbom. <sup>15</sup> Yawey, ngudda kanmarnekurduyimeng kunwern ba bu bolkkime ngadberre kunbolk wanjh bolkwarlammeng. Wanjh kunu birriwern bininj ngundiburluburlume.

<sup>16</sup> Yawey, bu ngad ngarrimwam kore ngudda dja ngarriwarnyakmulewarrinj kunnjilngwarre dorrengh, ngudda kandungi dja kanbuni. Wanjh ngarridjaldi yiwarrudj bu ngarriwokdi djal yeleyedj. <sup>17</sup> Bu ngad ngarrimwam kore kumirrk ke, wanjh ngad ngarriyimi yiman kayime daluk ngalbu kadjakbekkan bu wurdyaw kabibun karrangenkenh. Ngarridjalkayhmi kundjak dorrengh kore kumirrk ke. <sup>18</sup> Dja minj woybukkih ngarriyawmayi, dja wurdyaw yak. Ngad minj njale ngarrimarnbuyinj, dja bonj, ngarridjalbarabom. Bininj rowk kondah kurorre wanjh minj birriyawoyhdarrkidwirrinj. <sup>19</sup> Kaluk bininj ngudda ke nawu birridowerrinj wanjh kabirriyawoyhmimbimen, kunburrk bedberre kabirriyawoyhdarrkidmen. Bu ngudda ke bin-

inj kabirrikodjkeyo kore kumidj, wanjh bedda birridolkka dja birrikayhmen kunnjilngmak dor-reng! Ngudda Yawey yibenkangedarrkidwon bininj ke nawu kunkare birridoweng. Ngudda wanjh kanngehke yiman kayime kunberle kar-rarrkidwon kurorre bu kunkabel.

*Bu Yawey Kabendjadme Dja Mak Kabenmarn-bun Bininj*

*Isaiah 26:20-21*

<sup>20</sup> Kandibekka ngudda nawu ngardduk bininj! Ngurringimen kururrk dja ngurridangbalhmen. Nawu Yawey kamre kayiddung warridj, wanjh ngurriwarlkkarrimen waken ngurrimad-bun bu nungka kare. <sup>21</sup> Ngurrina! Nawu Yawey kamre kore heavenbeh kahdi. Nungka kamre kondah kurorre ba bu kabenbun birri-warlahkenh bininj nawu birrikurduyimi kunwarre. Yikahwi bininj kabindibun birribuyika dja manmolk kabindikukwarlkan. Kaluk bu Yawey kamre wanjh manbu kurorre kabenkuk-bebke birrimekbe bininj nawu birridudjindi.

## 27

*Nawu Yawey Kabennahnan Bininj Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng*

*Isaiah 27:1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra Yawey kabun mayh nabang duninh nawu kangeyyo Leviathan. Nahni mayh yiman kayime nayin nawernhkimuk nawu kahdi kurrula, dja

munguyh kawake dja mak kakukdornnamerren. Kaluk Yawey kabun nahni Leviathan mandjawakkimuk nuye dorrengh. <sup>2</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra Yawey kabenmarnewayini nuye binihbininj nawu bedda yiman kayime nuye manrakel grapes manbu nungka dudji. Wanjh kayime, <sup>3</sup> “Ngaye Yawey munguyh ngabolknahnan kunbarnangarrawern dja mak bu kunkakkuyeng, dja mak ngabolkdjuhke kukkuwi. Ngaye minj ngabawon nakudji nawu nawarre bu kakilekme. <sup>4</sup> Ngaye minj ngabendjaldung bedberre nawu bininj ngardduk. Bu bedda yimanniwirrinj mikardihkardird wanjh ngaye ngabenbuyi dja ngabengkukwurlhke bu kabirriyakmen rowk. <sup>5</sup> Dja ngadjaldjare bedda kabirrimre kore ngaye ba bu kabirrikurrmerren kore ngabennahnan. Yoh, ngadjare kabirrimre kore ngaye bu kabirridjare kunmodmikenh dorrengh.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaluk yerrekah, wanjh bininj nawu Jacob benkebmawahmeng kabirriwernmerren yiman kayime mankolhde kadjordmerren bu kayimeran nakimuk kundulk. Ngayime bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng bu kabirriwarlahmen yiman kundulk kawernmerren ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj kondah kurorre kabirrimoyhmang manbarnem manwern ngarre.

<sup>7</sup> Nawu Yawey nungka bendungi nuye bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, bendungi djal kundjalyahwurd. Minj birriwern birridowerrinj nawu Israel nuye bininj. Dja Yawey benbom



wernkih duninjh bininj nawu birriwirrihmeng nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng. <sup>8</sup> Yawey bendungi nuye bininj dja benmirndemunkeweng djarreh kore kunred bedberre nawu birridjenbuyika bininj. Benburriweng yiman kayime kunmayorrk kunkimuk kore koyekbeh kabenburriwe bininj. <sup>9</sup> Bolkkime bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kabirriboddan kore idols. Bu bedda kabirriwarnyakmulewarren dja kabirriwayhke altars nawu idolskenh dja mak kabirriwarddedjubulhme kunwardde ngarre, dja mak kabirriburriwe yehyeng manbu kabirriboddankenh nawu god nawarre kangeyyo Asherah. Bu kuhni rowk kabirrikurduyime, wanjh Yawey kabenmarnebengmidjdan bedberre kunwarrekenh. <sup>10</sup> Bininj rowk kabiriredbawon kunredbubuyika, dja kururrkkimuk kunwern wanjh djal bininj yak, dja kabolkyimerran yiman kubolkdarleh. Mayh kahyo kore kumekbe, dja kahmirndengun kurralk dja kundulk, dja kamirndekodjkeyo kumekbe. <sup>11</sup> Bu kunmekbe karrulkdarlehme wanjh manyende rowk kawarrhme, dja daluk kabirrimre kabirrimoyhmang. Bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng wanjh karohroh, yiman kayime kundulk bu kadarlehme, bedda birribodmewong dja minj kabirridjalburrrbun Yawey. Kumekbekenh nungka nawu benmarnbom wanjh minj kabenkongibun, dja minj kabenmarne-mimkongiwern.

<sup>12</sup> Kaluk yerrekah, bu kunbarnangarrakudji, wanjh Yawey kabenmirndename nuye bininj. Nungka karengahre kabenbebbehmirn-

demang kore kubolkkimuk kubulkayh mank-  
 abo Euphrates dja kore kabolkberrkraworren  
 kunbolk Egypt. Wanjh kabenmirnderohrokme  
 bininj rowk, dja ngudda warridj nawu bininj  
 nuye. <sup>13</sup> Bu kuhni kunbarnangarra kamre  
 wanjh bininj birriwern kabirribekkan manbu  
 trumpet mankimuk duninj kawernhkayhme.  
 Yawey nuye bininj nawu kabirridowerren kore  
 kunbolk Assyria kabirrimre kore mandulum  
 manbu manbolkdjamun ngarre kunredkimuk  
 Jerusalem. Dja mak bininj nawu kabirrihni  
 kore kunred Egypt, kabirrihdjarrkdi nawu bir-  
 ridjenbuyika kumekbe, wanjh bedda warridj  
 kabirrimre Jerusalem. Dja kunmekbe wanjh  
 birrimekbe bininj kabirrimarnebodan nawu  
 Yawey.

## 28

### *Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk Kabenbengdayhke Bininj Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng*

#### *Isaiah 28:1-6*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kabendung  
 birrikihkimuk bininj nawu Ephraim  
 benkebmawahmeng. Birrimekbe bininj  
 kabirriwohnrnan kore kukadje Samaria dja  
 kabirridjare kabirrikimukworren. Bonj,  
 bedda kabirridjalbongun dja munguyh  
 kabirriworromkan! Kuhni kunbolk bedberre  
 kabolkngeyyo Ephraim, wanjh kubolkmak  
 dja manme manwern kadjolengmen kumekbe.  
 Kumekbekenh nahn bininj nawu Ephraimkenh  
 wanjh kabirriburlumerren. Aba, kawarre!

Kunyid kabenmarnekurduyimerran dja kunbolc bedberre kadjalwarrhme. <sup>2</sup> Ngurrina! God nawu Kawohrnan Rowk, nakka kabenkarrme bininj nawu birridulkarrekimuk duninj, dja kabenmunkewe ba bu kabindimarnebolcwarrewon kunred bedberre bininj nawu Ephraim kabirrihni. Nahni bininj nawu Assyriabeh wanjh kabirribularrbun rowk yiman kayime kunmayorrk kunkimuk duninj, dja yiman kayime mandjewk nakimuk, dja mankurk mandulmuk, dja mak yiman kundjurrh kunkimuk duninj! <sup>3</sup> Bininj nawu Ephraim benkebmawahmeng kabirridjalbongun kunbang, dja kabirriburlumerren kunred Samariakenh. Wanjh darnkih kamre bu bedda kabirribolcnan kadjalbolcbularrbuyindan bedberre. <sup>4</sup> Kunred Samaria karurkdi darnkih kubolcmak kore manme kawernmerren, dja bonj, kahdjalyakmen. Kakukwarremen yiman kayime mannguy manmakkaykenh bu kabaldarlehmen, dja yiman mandjoleng manbu bininj kadjalngun dja kayakwon.

<sup>5</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk Duninj kamre dja bininj nuye nawu kabirridjaldarrkid wanjh kabirrinan nuye kunmakmak. <sup>6</sup> Nungka kabenbidyikarrme bininj nawu kabindidjadme ba bu kabirrikurduyime mandjad duninj. Mak nungka kabewon kunngudj bedberre bininj nawu soldiers ba bu minj birribang bininj kabirringime kore kunred bedberre.

*Yikahwi Prophets Wanjh Birribonguneng Manbowern Kunbang*

*Isaiah 28:7-13*

<sup>7</sup> Bolkkime wanjh bininj kabirrikurduyime kunwarre. Karrbennan bininj nawu prophets dja mak bininj nawu priests bu kabirriworromkan. Kabirribongun kunwern kunbang dja kabirribengmayahme. Birrimekbe nawu prophets bu kabirriwaralnan wanjh minj kabirrimenmenmang. Nawu priests minj kabirrikarremarnbun bu djal mandjad, dja kabirribarabun. <sup>8</sup> Bedda kabirriwehmewehme kore kabirriyerrkan! Kabirridjalbolkwarrewon kunbolk bedberre.

<sup>9</sup> Bedda wanjh ngandiwirrihme, dja ngandiyolyolme, kabirriyime, “Ngayh! Nangale mayh? Nangale nungka kabenbukkabukkan? Minj karidjare karribekkan nuye kunwok! Kunubewu nungka kayime bu kabenbukkabukkan wurdwurd birrikilehkilelh dja nawu djal barrken.

<sup>10</sup> Bu nungka kayolyolme dja kanbukkan, wanjh kawokdi walakki walakki yiman bu kabenbukkan wurdyaw nayahwurd, dja menyak!” Kuhni ngayekenh ngandimarneyolyolme.

<sup>11</sup> Bonj. Bu ngaye minj kandibekkabekkan, wanjh God kabenmunkewe birridjenbuyika bininj ba bu ngurrbenbekkabekkan. Bedda ngundibukkabukkan kundjen bedberre dja kuhni bu ngurrimenmenbekkan God nuye kunwok.

<sup>12</sup> God nungan ngundingehkeyi ngudberre, dja bonj, ngurridjalwarnyakminj. Nungka ngundikangemarnbuyi, dja ngudda ngurridjalwokwirrihmeng. <sup>13</sup> Kunmekbekenh nawu Yawey kamunkewe kunwok nuye dja

ngudda ngurriyime bu nungka kawokdi yiman kayime daluk kabimarneyime wurdyaw nakilehkilelh. Ngudda minj ngurridjare ngurribekkan, dja kuhni minj ngurrimenmenbekkan. Kumekbekenh kunu kunyid kawernmerren ngudberre. Bu ngurrire wanjh ngurrimankan. Bininj birribang kabirrimre bu ngundibun ngudberre, wanjh ngundidarrkidmang dja ngundidukkadukkan ngundibongkarrme.

*Yawey Benyngkih Bengdayhkeng Kore Baleh Nungka Kakurduyime Kore Kunred Zion*

*Isaiah 28:14-22*

<sup>14</sup> Bolkkime kandibekkabekka, ngudda bininj nawu ngurriburlumerren kondah kunred Jerusalem, ngudda nawu ngurbenmarnewohrnawohrnan nahni bininj rowk. Ngurribekka kunwok nuye nawu Yawey bu bolkkime kawokdi. <sup>15</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda ngurriyolyolmerren dja ngurriburlumerren, ngurriyime, ‘Ngad wanjh karringurdheng kundowikenh, dja minj karrikolung kore kumidj. Bu kundjak kunkimuk kamre, wanjh karringehme, minj karridowe. Ngad wanjh karridjalkurrehkurren ba bu karridjaldi kamak.’ Kuhni ngudda ngurriyime. <sup>16</sup> Mah, wanjh bolkkime kandibekka ngaye Yawey dja ngawernhworhnawohrnan rowk. Ngurrina, ngaye ngawarddekurrme manwarddebala mankimuk kore kukadje Zion, ba bu kunrurrkmak kahdi kaddum mahni kunwardde ngardduk, dja minj karokan. Mahni

kunwardde wanjh manwarddemakkaykenh, dja bininj nawu kahdi kumekbe minj kakangewarremen. <sup>17</sup> Dja mak ngaye rohrokme ngudberre dja djaddjadme, ba bu nganan kunwarre ngurrikurduyime. Kaluk ngamunkewe kunmayorrk dja mankurk ba bu kadjalwe ngudberre kunwok kore ngurrikurrekurren, dja mak kundjurrh kabolkbularrbun kore ngurriwarlkarren. <sup>18</sup> Bu kumekbe kayimerran, wanjh kundowikenh ngunbun, dja woybukkih ngurrikukkolong kore kumidj. Bu manbu kundjak kunkimuk kamre, wanjh ngurridjaldowe. <sup>19</sup> Manbu kundjak kunkimuk ngunbun malamalaywiwern, dja mak kunbarnangarrawern dja mak kunkak rowk, wanjh kamre ngunbun.” Bu kuhnikenh ngurrimenmenbekkan, wanjh ngurriwernhkelemen. <sup>20</sup> Ngudda ngurriyime yiman kayime bininj nawu kayawan kore nungka kakodjkeyo, dja bonj, minj kakarrme kunmadj namak, dja balangkid nuye nadjaldedjumbung.

<sup>21</sup> Ngurriburrbu Yawey bu kurduyimeng kore kunwarddekimuk Perazim, dja mak kore kabbal Gibeon. Nungka karrolkkan dja kayawoyhkurduyime kondah, karrurrkmirri bu kunbuyika duninh kakurduyime. Nungka wanjh kakurduyime kore kayingkihkarremarnburren. Ngad bininj minj karriwernhburrbun. <sup>22</sup> Mah, wanjh bolkkime ngurringurdmen bu kandidjekmiwon.

Bu burrkyak, wanjh wirlmurrng mandulmuk ngundukkadukkan dja minj baleh ngurrikelerlobme. Yawey nawu kawohrnan rowk, dja narulkarrekimuk duninjh, wanjh nungan nganyingkih bengdayhkeng kore nungka karremarnbom bu kamre kabolkbularrbun kadberre kunbolk rowk.

*Yawey Nawu God Kabenbukkan Bininj Ba Bu Kabirrimenmenbekkan Kunmayali Nuye*

*Isaiah 28:23-29*

<sup>23</sup> Kandibekkabekka! Kandiwokma dja kandimenmenbekka bu bolkkime marneyime. <sup>24</sup> Ngurriburrbun bininj nawu farmers. Bedda kabirrikulkbun kabbal ba bu kabirrimimburriwe kunmim manbu manmekenh. Bininj nawu farmer kabirridjaldjalkmire dja kamarnmarnbun kunrorre ba bu kamak kamimburriwe kumekbe. <sup>25</sup> Nungka kamimburriwe yiman manmim manbu caraway, dja nuk manbu cummin. Dja mak karrudjen manmimbuyika yiman manbu wheat dja barley, dja mak spelt. Kamimdudjeng rowk kore nungka kadjare. <sup>26</sup> God nuye kabibukkan ba bu kawernhburrbun bu manme kadjordmiwe. <sup>27</sup> Ngayime mandjoleng manbu caraway dja mak cummin, nakka minj kamang manmim ngarre bu mankimuk tractor kabun. Burrkyak, nungka kakan kundulkyahwurd bu kabun dja kamimmang ngarre. <sup>28</sup> Dja mak ngurriburrbun bininj nawu kamanamang manmim manbu wheat. Nungka kabun walakkih ba manmim kamimwarrhme, dja kabmimdjubulhme manwarddebala dorreng

ba bu kamarnbun kandidjawa flour. Nawu farmer kawernhburrbun, dja nakurdumak. <sup>29</sup> Kuhni rowk Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk Duninh kabenbukkabukkan bininj. Bu nungka kayingkihkarremarnbun, wanjh munguyh kakurduyimerran. Nungka wanjh mayaliwern duninh dja mak kaburrbun kunmakmak rowk.

## 29

*Kaluk Baleh Kabenmarnekurduyimerran Bininj Nawu Kabirrihyo Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 29:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Ngudda nawu ngurrihni kukadje Jerusalem\*. Kumekbe kahdi manbu altar God nuye, dja king David bolkmey dja yoy kumekbe. Dja bonj, Jerusalem kabularrbuyindan! Kunubewu kudjewk kunkudji dja nuk kunwern bu ngurrikarreme mulil ngudberre, wanjh bonj. <sup>2</sup> Wanjh ngaye God nawu Yawey ngamre kunyid dorrengh kore Jerusalem. Ngudda ngurribolkngeybun God nuye altar, dja bu ngaye ngamre ngudda wanjh ngurrikangewarremen duninh bu ngurrinan kunkurlba kakurlbare balehbaleh kore kukadje ngudberre. Kakurlbawernmen yiman kayime kore altar manbu mankimuk. <sup>3</sup> Yoh, ngaye ngamre kunyid dorrengh, dja ngadjaldi darnkih yiman bu ngawakbuyingun ngudberre. Ngaye ngamarnburren bu bun ngudberre. <sup>4</sup> Ngaye wanjh bun dja kukburriwe ngudberre. Ngudda

---

\* **29:1** Kore Hebrew kunwok kayime “Ariel”, dja Ariel kamenyime bokenh - “Nawu Lion Nuye God”, dja mak “Altar nuye God.”



ngurridi kanjdji kurorre dja bu ngurriwokdi  
wanjh ngurriwokyahwurd kanjdji kore kundjul-  
ngbeh yiman mam kawokdi!

<sup>5-6</sup> Kaluk bu kuhni kayimerran ngudberre,  
wanjh Yawey Narrulkarrekimuk Duninjh  
kamre kundjalburrikudji bu ngunngheke  
ngudberre. Nungka kamre yiman namarrkon  
kunkimuk duninjh. Wanjh bininj nawu  
ngundiwirrihme kabirribekkan karrurldurlme  
wernkih duninjh, dja mak kabirribekkan  
kabolkrokarokan. Bedda nawu birribang, dja  
bonj, nawu Yawey kabenkukburriwe yiman  
kundjulng dja kundalkdarleh bu kunmayorrk  
kahbun. Nawu Yawey kabenkukkinje  
rowk yiman manbirlukimuk duninjh. <sup>7</sup> Bu  
kunmekbe rerrih birrimekbe bininj kore  
kubolkbubuyikabeh nawu kabirridjare  
kabirribun Jerusalem kore God nuye altar  
kahdi, wanjh kabirridjalyakmen rowk!  
Bedda birrimwam army dorreng darnekih  
kore Jerusalem bu bindiwakbuyinguneng  
dja birridjareni bindibuyi bininj kumekbe,  
wanjh bonj, kabirridjalyakmen yiman kayime  
bukirri wanjh kayakmen. Bininj nawu  
kabukirrinan, wanjh karrolkkan, dja bonj,  
minj kayawoyhnan kore kunkak bukirrinang.  
<sup>8</sup> Ngayime yiman bininj nawu kamarrwedowe  
dja kabukirrinan manme, bu karrolkkan,  
wanjh kadjalmarwe! Dja wardi bininj nawu  
kakombukdowe kabukirrinarren kabongun  
kukku, bu karrolkkan kahdjalkombuk dja  
kabekkarren bu kangudjwarremen. Wanjh  
kuhni kayime nawu birribang bininj bu Yawey

kabengurdke kore kabindibun bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kuwarddekimuk Zion ngarre Jerusalem.

*Bedda Minj Kabirriwokmarrkmang Nawu Yawey*

*Isaiah 29:9-14*

<sup>9</sup> Mah, wanjh ngudda bininj nawu Jerusalem ngurrihni, ngurridjalmarnburrimen bu ngurriw-ernhmayahme dja ngurribengwarrmen. Yuwn bu ngurribolknan, dja ngurrimenborledmen kore ngurrinan. Dja mak ngurrimarnburren bu ngurribengkokaan kunbang yak. Minj ngurri-bongun dja bonj, ngurridjalmankan! <sup>10</sup> Nawu Yawey nungan ngunkodjkekurmeng ba bu ngurridjalkerroweng. Dja mak benmimbalh-meng kunmim bedberre nawu prophets ba bu minj njale kabirrimenburrbun. Bininj nawu kabirriyingkihburrbun kore kamre yerrekah, wanjh bedda warridj Yawey benkodjbarrkbom.

<sup>11</sup> Wanjh bolkkime minj ngurrimen-menbekkan kore ngaye bukkabukkan. Ngurriburrbu. Bu Kunwok ngardduk yiman kabimbuyindi kore scroll, dja nahni djurra karrornamearren wernkih duninjh, seal dorreng. Wardi ngurrika nahni scroll dja ngurriwon bininj nawu kabimngeybun, dja nungka kayime, “Ngaye minj ngabimngeybun, dja bonj, nahni scroll kakarrme seal, dja minj ngaye ngamarrhmang. <sup>12</sup> Dja kunubewu ngurriwon nabuyika bininj dja ngurrimarrkdjawan, “Wardi yibimngeybu

ngadberre!” Dja namekbe bininj kayime, “Aba, ngaye ngawakwan bu ngabimngeybunkenh.”

<sup>13</sup> Wanjh ngurribekkabekka kore nawu Yawey kayime ngudberre, “Nahni bininj ngandimarneboddan bu djal kunwokwi, dja minj kore kukange bedberre. Bu bedda ngandiburlume kore yiwarrudj, wanjh djal bedberre mankarre kore bininj kabirrikarremarnbun, dja yuwn bu ngardduk. <sup>14</sup> Wanjh kunmekbekenh ngaye ngabenyawoyhkangebarrhke nahni bininj, kore kunwernkenh ngabenbukkan. Bedda nawu birrimayaliwern, wanjh bedberre kunmayali kadjalyakmen. Dja mak bininj nawu birrikodjkuludjad, wanjh bedda yiman kabirrikodjkuluyahwurmen.”

*Kaluk Nawu Yawey Kabenmarnbun Ba Bu Kabirrihni Kamak Rowk*

*Isaiah 29:15-24*

<sup>15</sup> Bininj nawu kabirriyime, “Minj nangale kannan ngad bu karrikurduyime kunwarre! Minj nangale kaburrbun!” Bedda wanjh kabirrikurduyime kunwarre kore kunkak duninjh, dja kabirriyime yimankek bu kabirriwarlkayindi kore Yawey minj kabenmayaliburrbun kore kabirrikarremarnburren. <sup>16</sup> Wanjh ngabenmarneyime, ‘Ngudda wanjh ngurridjalborledke rowk! Ngurriburrbun nawu potter kamang delek dja kamarnmarnbun cup dja bowl. Yiddok nahni cup dja bowl kabimarneyime nawu potter,

“Ngayh! Ngudda minj kanmarnbuyi. Ngudda minj njale yiwerhburrbun!”

<sup>17</sup> Kandibekka. Kunbuyika kakurduyimerran wanjh darnkih kamre. Manbu karrulkwern kore Lebanon wanjh kabolkyimerran kabbal kore manme kawernmerren, dja mak kabbal-bubuyika wanjh kabolkyimerran kuberrk dun-injh. <sup>18</sup> Bu kuhni kunbarnangarra kamre, wanjh nawu birribengwarr bininj kabirriwokbekkan kunwok manbu kawokbimbuyindi kore scroll. Dja mak nawu birrimimbunje bininj kabirriya-woyhbolknan dja minj kabirridjalni kore kubolk-munun. <sup>19</sup> Bininj nawu minj kabirriburlumeren, wanjh kabirrimarnemarmarr nawu Yawey. Dja Yawey nawu Nadjalmak Duninh Bedberre Israel bininj, wanjh kabennjilngmarnbun nawu birrimarladj bininj.

<sup>20</sup> Dja bininj nawu birribang, wanjh kabirridjalkukyakmen. Bininj nawu kabirridjekmiwon nawu God, wanjh bedda warridj kabirridjalkukyakmen. Bininj nawu kabirridjalburrbun kunwarrekenh, wanjh God kabenbularrbun. <sup>21</sup> Dja mak kabenbularrbun bininj nawu kabirrikurrehkurren dja kabindiyolyolme birrimak bininj kore court. Nahni birriwarre bininj kabirriwarnyak kunwoybuk.

<sup>22</sup> Kunmekbekenh kunu nawu Yawey kawokdi. Nungka nawu bingehkeng Abraham wanjh kuhni kabenmarneyime bininj rowk nawu Jacob benkebmawahmeng. Wanjh yimeng, “Ngudda

nawu Jacob nuye bininj, minj ngurriyawoyhyeme, dja minj ngurriyawoyhkele. <sup>23</sup> Kaluk ngurbennan wurdwurd nawu ngaye won ngudberre kunbid ngardduk, wanjh kandimarneyime bu ngaye Ngadjalmak Duninh, ngaye nawu Jacob nganmarneboddanj. Ngudda mak kandingeyburlume dja yuwn bu kandingeywarrewan. Ngudda wanjh kandidjalkengeme ngaye nawu Israel nuye God. <sup>24</sup> Bu kuhni rowk kayimerran, wanjh bininj nawu birribengwarr kabirriborlhme dja kabirrimayalimakmen. Dja mak bininj nawu kabirriwokkihunjurluhnjurlukme, wanjh kabirridjare kabirriwernhborlhme.” Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey yimeng.

## 30

*Yawey Bendjawam, “Njalekenh Ngurriraworinj Bininj Nawu Egyptbeh?”*

*Isaiah 30:1-7*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Nahni bininj yiman ngaye ngardduk wurdwurd minj ngandiwokmang, dja ngandidjdalwokwe ngardduk. Wanjh kunyid kamre bedberre. Bedda kabirrikarremarnburren kore djal bedman, dja minj ngardduk. Kabirriraworren birribuyika bininj ba bu kabirribidyikarmerren. Dja ngaye ngardduk Namalngmakkaykenh minj benbengdayhkeyi bu kunmekbekenh. Bedda kunu kunwarre duninh kabirrikurduyime. <sup>2</sup> Nahni bininj kabirrire kore kunbolk Egypt dja kabirrimarrkdjawan nawu Pharoah bu nungka kabenbidyikarme

dja kabennahnan. Kabirriyawan kunbol kore kabirringehme. Bedda minj ngaye ngandidj-awayi, dja kawarre. <sup>3</sup> Bonj. Marneyime ngudberre bu Pharoah minj ngunwernhnahnan, dja kunu ngurriyemengalme. Ngudda ngurridjare ngungehke, dja burrkyak, ngurridjalnjilngwarremen. <sup>4</sup> Ngudda ngurrbenmunkeweng bininj birrikihkimuk ngudberre kore Egypt dja birrikang ngudberre kunwok, dja bedda ngokko birribebmeng kore kunred Zoan dja mak kore kunred Hanes. <sup>5</sup> Bonj. Ngurriwarreworren. Bininj kore kunbol kore Egypt minj ngundibidyikarrme, dja kunu ngurribarabun dja ngurriyemengalme.” Kuhni yimeng God nawu Yawey.

<sup>6-7</sup> Nawu God wokdanj dja yolyolmeng mayh nawu kahyo kore kubolkdarleh kabolkngeyyo Negev, wanjh nganmarneyimeng, “Ngudda bininj nawu Judah ngunkebmawahmeng, ngudda ngurrbenmunkeweng yikahwi bininj ba bu kabindimarrkdjawan bininj nawu Egypt kabirriyo. Ngudda ngurridjare bu bedda yimankek ngunbidyikarrme. Dja bininj nawu ngurrbenmunkeweng wanjh birridahkendoy baladji manwern njalenjale manbu manmak, ba bu kabindikarremulewan nawu Egypt bininj. Birrikurrmeng rowk kore donkeys dja camels bedberre bu kabirrikanahkan. Wanjh bolkkime kabirrire kore kubolkwarre duninj. Kunubewu mayh nabang duninj kare kumekbe, yiman lions dja mak nabang duninj nayin nawern.

Bonj, wanjh kabirribarabun. Bininj nawu Egypt kabirridi minj ngunbidyikarrme. Bedda birringudjyak. Ngaye ngabenngeybun ‘Rahab

ngalbu daluk minj kabidrokan.” ’ Kuhni yimeng Yawey nawu God.

*Bininj Nawu Kabirridjalwokwe Yawey Nuye Kunwok*

*Isaiah 30:8-18*

<sup>8</sup> Dja mak God nganmarneyimeng, “Mah, yiray yibimbun rowk bedberre kore manbalabala, dja mak kore djurra nawu scroll. Kaluk kabirribimngeybun ba bu kabirriburrbun munguyh kore ngayimeng bedberre. <sup>9</sup> Nahni bininj wanjh munguyh ngundiwokwe dja kabirrikurrehkurren, dja minj kabirridjare ngandibekkan kore ngaye nawu Yawey ngabenbukkabukkan. <sup>10</sup> Bedda kabindimarneyime bininj nawu kabirinan kunwoybukkenh, ‘Ngurringurdmen, dja minj ngurriyawoyhnan kore kunwoybukkenh!’ Dja mak kabindimarneyime nawu prophets, ‘Yuwn bu kandibengdayhke kore kunmakkenh! Yuwn bu kandimarneyime kunwoybukkenh. Ngad wanjh ngarridjare ngarridjalmayalikarme djal ngadberre. <sup>11</sup> Ngudda nawu prophets wanjh munguyh kandidabke kore ngarridjare karrire manbolh ngadberre. Wanjh kandibawo! Yuwn bu kandibengdayhke kore kungey nuye God nawu Nadjalkudji Nadjalmak Duninj kore Israel!’” ’

<sup>12</sup> Kunmekbekenh nawu Nadjalkudji Nadjalmak Duninj kore Israel kayime, “Ngudda kandiwokburriweng kore ngaye bengdayheng ngudberre. Ngudda ngurridjare bu ngurridjalbang dja ngurridjalkurrehkurren. <sup>13</sup> Bonj, wanjh ngaye djadme ngudberre dja ngurridjalwarre.

Ngudda yiman kayime manrurrkmak, dja med, kundjalburrikudji ngurriwarrwarrhme yiman kunrurrk manbu karurrkwarrhme. <sup>14</sup> Ngudda wanjh ngurridjalwarreworren, dja minj mak ngurriyawoyhkurduyime kunmak. Ngurridjalbarabun rowk dja minj ngurriyawoyhbidyikarmerren.”

<sup>15</sup> Kuhni wanjh Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk, dja Nadjalkudj Nadjalmak Duninjh kore Israel, wanjh kayime, “Ngayimeng ngudda ngurriwarnyadmulewarren dja ngurringehmen kore ngaye, dja wanjh ngaye ngehke ngudberre. Bu ngudda ngurringurdmen dja kandidjalwoybukwon ngaye, wanjh ngurringudjmakmen. Kuhni ngaye marneyimeng. <sup>16</sup> Dja ngudda kandi-marneyimeng, ‘Aba, ngad wanjh ngarrimorneni djarrang ba bu ngarridjalkelerlobme. Ngad wanjh ngarrimang djarrang nawu kabirrirlobmerlobme werkkwerrk ba bu ngarringehkerren!’ Kuhni ngurriyimeng. Dja med, bininj nawu ngundikadjung wanjh bedda werkkwerrk duninjh ngundingudjkadjung, dja ngundiyurrhke. <sup>17</sup> Ngudda ngurriwern bininj dja ngurrikelerlobme bu ngurrinan nadjalkudji bininj kamre ngunbun! Bu ngurrbennan kunbidkudji bininj nawu birribang, wanjh ngurridjalkelerlobme! Ngudda wanjh ngurrimirndeyahwurdmen rowk. Kaluk kahdjaldjabdi kundulk dja flag nakudji ngudberre kore kurrulum.”

<sup>18</sup> Kaluk Yawey kadjaldjare ngunkongibun ngudberre. Nungka kadjare karrolkkan ba bu ngunbidyikarrme kunkongi nuye dorreng. Nungka nawu Yawey munguyh ngundjadme bu



djal mandjad, dja bininj nawu kabirriwoybukwon wanjh kabirridjalmarmarr kore nungka.

*Nawu Yawey Kabenkongibun Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 30:19-26*

<sup>19</sup> Ngudda nawu ngurrihi kunred Zion, ngudda nawu kukadje Jerusalem ngurrihyo, wanjh kaluk ngurribawon munguyh kore ngurrinalkbun. Nawu Yawey ngunbekkabekkan bu ngurrikayhme nuye dja ngurridjawan bu nungka ngunbidyikarmmekenh. Wanjh werckwerck ngunbidyikarme. Nungka mimkongiwern duninh. <sup>20</sup> Nawu Yawey kadjare ngurriborlhme nuye. Kunmekbekenh nungka ngunwon kunrayek duninh bu djal yikahwi. Kuhni kayime dja nungka kadjare ngurrinan kunmim ngudberre, dja minj ngurriyawoyhyawayawan Yawey. Nungka wanjh munguyh ngunbukkabukkan. <sup>21</sup> Bu baleh ngurrire kore kubolkdjaku dja nuk kubolkkukkun wanjh ngurriwokbekkan Yawey kawokdi kore kurredj ngudberre, kayime, “Mahni manbolh manmak, wanjh kuhri ngurridjallay!” <sup>22</sup> Bu kunmekbe kayimerran, wanjh ngurriburriwe nawu idols ngudberre. Nakka yiman silver dja gold ngurrimarnbom, dja bonj, ngurridjalburriwe yiman nawarrewarre nawu kukbanj duninh, dja ngurrbenmarneyimen, “Bonj, ngurriray!”

<sup>23</sup> Nawu Yawey ngunmarnemunkewe mandjewk ba bu manmim ngurrimimburriweng wanjh kadjordmerren. Kaluk nungka kamarnbun manme manwern kambebme ba bu ngudda

dja nawu mayh ngudberre ngurringun kunnern. Nawu mayh ngudberre kabirridalkngun kore kabbal manbu karralkwernmen. <sup>24</sup> Yiman bulikki dja mak djarrang nawu donkeys, bu kabirrikurikmarnbun ngudberre, wanjh kabirringun mandjalwern manme. <sup>25</sup> Kaluk bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme kabirribarabun, dja birriwern kabirridowerren kore kabirriburren. Dja mak kunrurrk bedberre kawarrwarrhme. Bu kuhni kayimerran, wanjh kukku manbowern kabore ngudberre kore mandulum dja kore kuwarddekimuk. <sup>26</sup> Bu kuhni kakurduyimerran, wanjh nawu dird kahbame yiman kayime kundung, dja mak nawu kundung kahwernhbame kunkimuk duninj kangudjwernmerren yiman seven kunbarnangarra! Kuhni rowk kayimerran kore kunmekbe kunbarnangarra bu nawu Yawey kabenmarnbun nuye bininj, kamarnbun bedberre bininj nawu nungka benlonbom.

*Nawu Yawey Kabendung Bininj Nawu Kabirrihni Kubolkkimuk Assyria*

*Isaiah 30:27-33*

<sup>27</sup> Ngurrina kuhri! Yawey nawu Nangeykimuk kamre djarrehbeh. Nungka kayiddung wernkih duninj, dja kamre manbirlukimuk dja kungol dorreng! Nungka kayiddung bu kawokdi kunwok kunrayek. Kaluk nuye kunwok kayime kunak manbu kabenbularrbun bininj. <sup>28</sup> Bu nungka kabuhme nuye kungolek, wanjh yiman

kayime kundjurrh manbu kabenkebngakme birriwern bininj. Nungka yiman kabenkukburdehme birriwarlahkenh bininj kore kubolkubuyika bedberre dja kabendjaddjadme bininj rowk. Nungka wanjh kabenkanahkan kore kubolkwarre, yiman bininj kakan djarang. <sup>29</sup> Dja ngudda, ngurriwid. Ngudda nawu bininj nuye, wanjh ngurriwayini kunnjilngmak dorreng. Ngudda ngurrikarme mulil nuye nawu Yawey kore ngurrikakwayiniyerrkan nuye. Yikahwi ngudberre kabirribuhbuhme nawu flutes bu ngurridjarrkbidbun kore mandulum nuye Yawey nawu manwarddekimuk duninjh ngudberre ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng.

<sup>30</sup> Nawu Yawey kawokdi wernkih duninjh yiman king nakimuk duninjh ba kabenmarnbun birriwarlahkenh bininj kabirriwokbekkan. Nungka mak kabenmarnbun ba bu kabirrikurdunan nungka kawernhyiddung, dja kabendung bedberre manbirlukimuk dorreng, dja mak bu kabenmarnemunkewe mandjewk nawernhkimuk, namarrkon dja mak mankurk dorreng. <sup>31</sup> Kaluk nawu Yawey kawokdi wernkih duninjh bu kabendung bininj nawu birrikang kunbolkkimuk Assyria. Nungka kabenbun kundulkwi nuye dja bedda kabirriwernhkelemen. <sup>32</sup> Bu nungka kabenbun, kabenbun, kabenbun kunkarndudj nuye wanjh bininj nuye yiman bedman kabirribun drums dja gitar! Dja nawu Yawey kabenbun kunberlwi nuye nawu Assyriahbeh bininj. <sup>33</sup> Kunkare duninjh nawu Yawey bimarneyingkihbolkmarnbom nuye king

nawu kawohrnan kore Assyria. Kunmekbe kunbolkkabolkngeyyo Topheth, dja kudjorlokkimuk, dja mak kudjorlokwarlah. Kunrerrng kunwern kahdi kumekbe. Kaluk nawu Yawey kabuhme yiman manbirlukimuk dja kabikukwurlhke namekbe king nawu kawohrnan kore kunbolkk Assyria.

## 31

*God Nawu Yawey Nakka Nadjalkudji Kan-  
ngehke*

*Isaiah 31:1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Yikahwi bininj kore ngad wanjh kabirrire kubolkkimuk Egypt dja kabindidjawan nawu Egyptbeh bininj bu kabindibidyikarme. Birrimekbe bininj kabirriyime, “A, nawu Egypt bininj bedda kabirrikarme djarrang dja chariots nawern duninjh, dja birriwern soldiers kore army bedberre. Wanjh bedda yimankek kandibidyikarme!” Kawarre! Birrimekbe bininj minj kabirridjawan Yawey, nawu God Nadjamun Duninjh kadberre nawu Israel kankeb-mawahmeng. <sup>2</sup> Nungka nawernhmayaliwern dja kabenwon kunrayek duninjh bedberre birriwarre bininj. Minj kamayaliborledmerren kore nungka kawokkurrmerren. Nungka kabenbun birriwarre bininj, dja mak birribuyika nawu kabirridjarrkkurduyime kunwarre.

<sup>3</sup> Bininj nawu birrikang Egypt, nakka djal bininj, dja yuwn bu yiman kayime gods. Bedberre djarrang wanjh djal djarrang duninjh, dja minj kahdjaldarrkid munguyh. Bu Yawey

kabenmarnekurduyime kore nungka kadjare bu kabenbun birriwarre bininj dja birribuyika nawu kabindibidyikarme, wanjh bedda rowk kabirrimankan dja kabirriyakmen.

<sup>4</sup> Nawu Yawey nganmarneyimeng, “Yiburrbun bu nabang duninj lion kabun mayh nawu sheep, dja kunubewu birriwern shepherds kabirrimirndemornnamerren ba bu yimankek kabirriwayhke namekbe lion. Bedda kunubewu kabirriwernhkayhme, dja bonj, nahni lion kadjalkukngun mayh nawu bom, dja minj kakelerlobme. Mah, kuhni karohrok bu ngaye Yawey nawu nawernhdulkarrekimuk duninj bu ngamkolung kore kuwarddekimuk Zion ba bu ngabenbun birriwarre bininj kumekbe, wanjh minj nangale bininj ngandidabke. <sup>5</sup> Ngaye Yawey dja ngarrulkkarrekimuk duninj. Ngaye ngabolknahnan kukadje Jerusalem yiman kayime mayh karolkan kaddum bu kabennahnan yayaw ngarre. Ngaye wanjh ngabenmarnedjurruddi bininj kore Jerusalem, dja ngabenngehke. Ngaye wanjh ngabendarrkidbawon ba bu kabirridjaldarrkid.”

<sup>6</sup> “Mah, ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, ngudda kandiwokweng dja kandinjirrkeng ngaye ngadjalkudji, wanjh bolkkime ngurrimdurndeng kore ngaye. <sup>7</sup> Bu ngurrimdurndeng, wanjh kunmekbe kunkodjke ngurriwern rowk ngurridjalwarnyakmen manbu silver dja gold idols nawu ngurrimarnmarnbom kunbidngudberre kore kunwarre ngurridjareni. <sup>8</sup> Kaluk kubolkkimuk Assyria kabolkyakmen. Yuwn bu bininj kabirribolkyakwon, dja ngaye ngabenbun

rowk. Soldiers nawu Assyriabeh wanjh kabir-  
rikelerlobme kore kabirriburrenkenh, dja nawu  
birringudjbang bininj nawu Assyriabeh, wanjh  
kabirringime kore kabirridjالبongdi. <sup>9</sup> Dja mak  
bininj nawu kabenmarnewohrnawohrnan bed-  
berre kabirriwarnyakmulewarren kunkele dor-  
rengh. Dja nawu birrikihkimuk soldiers wanjh  
kabirriwernhkelerlobme!

Kuhni rowk ngaye Yawey ngayime. Bin-  
inj kore kunredkimuk Jerusalem ngandimarne-  
boddan dja ngandimarnekinje mayh bedberre  
ngayekenh.”

## 32

### *Nawu Birrimak Bininj Dja Mak Nawu Birri- warre Bininj*

#### *Isaiah 32:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Kandibekka! Kaluk yerrekah nakudji na-  
mak king kawohrnan kunmak dorrengh dja  
minj kakurren. Birribuyika bininj nawu birrik-  
ihkimuk wanjh bedda warridj kabirriwohrna-  
wohrnan dja kabindidjadme bininj rowk kore  
djal kunmakkenh. <sup>2</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolky-  
imerran, wanjh birrimekbe bininj nakka birri-  
mak. Bedda kabirridjalkurduyime kunmak bu  
kabindiwernhnahnan dja kabindibidyikarme  
bininj rowk. Dja mak kabindimarnekurduyime  
bu djal kunmak dorrengh. <sup>3</sup> Bu kunmekbe  
kabolkyimerran, wanjh birriwern bininj kabir-  
rimakmen. Nawu birrimimbunje bininj wanjh  
kabirribolknan dja kabindinan birribuyika. Dja

mak bininj nawu birribengwarr wanjh kabirri-wernhbekkan ba bu kabirriwokmenmang kore birribuyika kabirriwokdi. <sup>4</sup> Bininj nawu birrimayaliwarre wanjh nakka kabirrimayalimakmen ba bu kabindiborlhme birribuyika, dja kabirriyingkihkarremarnburren kore kunmak. Dja mak bininj nawu kabirriwokdungdurlurhme wanjh kabirriwokmakmen ba bu birribuyika bininj kabindiwokmenmang.

<sup>5</sup> Bolkkime bininj kabindiburlume nawu birrikodjkuluyak bininj, dja kabirriyime yimankek nakka birrikodjkuludjad. Kaluk yerrekah wanjh bonj, kabindiwokburriwe bedberre. Bolkkime bininj kabindiburlume nawu birriwowerre bininj, dja yerrekah bonj, bedda kabindidjalwarrewan. <sup>6</sup> Nawu birrikodjkuluwarre bininj, wanjh kabirriyolyolme kunwarrekenh dja minj kunwoybukkenh. Bedda wanjh kabirridjalmayaliyawarren ba bu kunwarre kabirriyime. Bedda minj kabirriburrbun kore God kadjare, dja mak kabirringeywarrewan nawu Yawey. Minj mak kabindibidyikarrme bininj nawu kabirrimarrwe dja nawu kabirrikombukdowe. Minj kabindiwon manme, dja minj mak kabindibowon kukku, dja kabindidjalkaybun. <sup>7</sup> Bininj nawu birriwowerre wanjh munguyh kabirridjalkurduyime kunwarre. Bedda kabirrikarremarnburren kore kunwarre kabirrikurduyime bu kabindiwarrewon nawu birrimarladj bininj. Minj kabindiwokmarrkmang bu nawu birrimarladj bininj kabindikayhme bu kabirriyawarren dja kabirridjare birrimak bininj kunubewu kabindibidyikarrme bedberre. <sup>8</sup> Dja bininj nawu

birrimak, wanjh nakka kabirrikarremarnburren dja kabirridjalkurduyime kunmak, dja minj kabirribawon manbu kunmakkenh.

*God Benyinkihbengdayhkeng Daluk Bu Bedberre Kunbolk Kabolkwarremen*

*Isaiah 32:9-14*

<sup>9</sup> Ngudda daluk ngalbu ngurridjaldi kamak rowk, wanjh kandibekkabekka. Ngudda minj ngurrikangewarre, dja ngurriburlumerren, wanjh kandiwokmarrkma kore bolkkime ngawokdi. <sup>10</sup> Bolkkime ngurridjalnjilngmak, dja med, bu kundjewk kunkudji kamre, wanjh manrakel manbu grapes kadjaldarlehmen rowk, dja mak manme manbu manbarnembubuyika, wanjh bonj, kayakayakmen rowk. Kunmekbekenh wanjh ngurrikukdeldelme kunkele dorreng. <sup>11</sup> Ngudda daluk wanjh bolkkime ngurriyimerren bu ngudda ngurridjaldi kunmodmikenh, dja minj ngurrikele. Wanjh bonj, ngurrikukdeldelmen dja ngurrimadjyerrkerrimen dja ngurridjongburrimen nawarre kunmadj manbu kundowikenh. <sup>12</sup> Ngurridjalberrekalkburrimen bu ngurrinan kubolkmak ngudberre kabolkwarremen, dja bu ngurrinan manbarnemmak kayakmen rowk. <sup>13</sup> Dja mak bu ngurribolknan kunbolk ngardduk kore ngardduk bininj kabirrihyo, wanjh manbu mikardihkardird kawernmerren dja kabolkwarrewon mahni kunbolk rowk. Yoh, dja ngurrinalkbu bu ngurrinan kururkweren kore bininj birriyoy kunnjilngmak dorreng, dja bolkkime minj kabirriyawoyhnjilngmarnburren



kunmekbe. <sup>14</sup> Kaluk bu ngurrbennan soldiers rowk kabirridjalbolkbawon manrurrkkimuk bedberre, dja kabirridjalyakmen. Dja mak ngurrinan kore kururkwern kunredkimuk ngudberre wanjh bonj, bininj kayakmen, dja mayh nabang kahmirnderri munguyh, yiman donkeys dja sheep dja goats.

*Bu God Benyinkihbengdayhkeng Bu Nungka Kabolkmarnbun Bedberre*

*Isaiah 32:15-20*

<sup>15</sup> Kaluk yerrekah God kanyawoyhmarne-munkewe nuye Namalngmakkaykenh kore kad-dumkah. Bu kuhni kabolkyimerran wanjh kubolkdarleh kamarnburren kabbal kore kar-rulkwernmerren manbu manbarnemmak. Dja kabbal kore manme karrudjindi wanjh kakuky-ime yiman jungle manbu manngarrekikhkimuk! <sup>16</sup> Bu kuhni kabolkyimerran wanjh bininj rowk kabirrikurduyime kunmak, dja mak kabirrid-jadmerren bu djal mandjadkenh. Kunmekbe kore nawu Yawey kadjare. <sup>17</sup> Birriwern bin-inj kabirridjalkurduyime kunmak, dja kunmek-bekenh kunu wanjh kunmodmikenh kaben-marnebebe. Bedda wanjh kabirridi kamak rowk, dja minj mak kabirriyawoyhkelemen. <sup>18</sup> Ngardduk bininj rowk kabirridjalyo kore kubolkmak dja kunmodmikenh dorrengh. Minj njale kabenmarnerrrbakke, dja mak minj nangale kabenkangewarrewon kumekbe. <sup>19</sup> Yoh, ngudda wanjh ngurridi kamak rowk. Dja bu mankurkk mankimuk karrulkbakkabakke kundulk rowk kore kurrulkwern, wanjh ngudda

kamak ngurrihni. Dja mak bu kunrurrk rowk karurrkwarrawarrhme kore kuredkimuk ngudberre, wanjh kadjalmak ngudberre! <sup>20</sup> Bonj, bu kuhni rowk kayimerran, wanjh kunu God ngunmarnekurduyime kunmak nuye. Ngudda wanjh ngurridjaldudjen manmim darnkih kukadjid kore kaborlobme kukku. Dja mak ngurrimirndekurrme mayh ngudberre kore balehbaleh ba kurralk kabirringun.

### 33

*Ngudda God Nawu Yawey Kanbidyikarmen!*

*Isaiah 33:1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu kandiwirrihme, ngudda nawu ngurridedjdjolkwern, dja mak ngudda wanjh kandiweykang. Minj nangale ngundiweykayi dja minj nangale ngundibuyi. Wanjh bonj, kaluk ngudmanwali kunwarre ngunmarneyimerran. Darnkih kamre kunbarnangarra bu bininj birribuyika ngundimarnedjirdmang dja mak ngundiweykan ngudberre.

<sup>2</sup> Ngudda nawu Yawey ngad ngundidjawan bu ngudda kankongibun, dja ngad wanjh ngundidjalmadbun. Kanmurrngrayekwon bu malamalayiwarn, dja kanngehke kore kunyid kawernmerren ngadberre. <sup>3</sup> Bu ngudda kamre kanbidyikarme dja yiwokdangen, wanjh yiwokyime namarrkon kangurdulme ba bu bininj rowk kabirrikelerlobmerren, bedda nawu ngandibuyi ngadberre! Bu ngudda yirrolkan, wanjh bininj nawu birribolkbubuyikabeh wanjh kabirriyarlarreme rowk! <sup>4</sup> Dja ngudda nawu ngurriwarn

ngurribubuyika binihbininj, kaluk ngurrbennan birribuyika bininj ngundibun kore ngurriburren, dja ngundimarnedjirdmang yehyeng rowk ngudberre. Bedda ngundimarnebebme yiman djadedde kabirrimirndewernmerren!

<sup>5</sup> Nawu Yawey nakka Nangeywernehkimuk duninj, dja nungka kahyo kaddum duninj heaven. Nungka kamre kanmarnbun ngad bininj nawu kunredkimuk Zion, ba bu mandjad karriyime, dja mak karridjalkurduyime kunmakkenh. <sup>6</sup> Nungka kanmarnbun dja minj bininj kandirokayhwe. Nungka mak kanngheke munguyh. Kanbukkabukkan dja kanwon nuye kunmayali. Ngad wanjh karriwokmarrkmang dja karribodan kore nungka.

<sup>7</sup> Ngurrina! Bininj nawu birrimurrngreyek wanjh kabirrikelekayhme kore kurobbe! Dja mak bininj nawu kabindingurdke bininj nawu kabirriburren, wanjh bedman kabirridjalnalkbun kunnjilngwarre dorrengh! <sup>8</sup> Minj nangale karenghehre djarreh kore manbolh, dja kunkele kawernmerren. Bininj nawu kabirrikarremarnburren, wanjh kabirridjalwokbakke. Bininj rowk kabirridjalwokburriwerren, dja kabirriwarrewarren. <sup>9</sup> Kunrorre bedberre kabolkdarlehmen yiman kanjilngwarremen, dja kabolkwarrewarren. Kunbolk Lebanon kadjalbukmen yiman kayemengalme. Dja kubolkmak manbu Sharon, wanjh kabolkyimerran kubolkdarleh kabolkngeyyo Arabah. Kore kunbolk Bashan dja mak kore kunbolk Carmel, wanjh kunmalaworr kawarrhwarrhme kore kundulk rowk.

*Yawey Kabenbengdayhke Nawu Kabirriyidko  
Bininj Nuye*

*Isaiah 33:10-16*

<sup>10</sup> Nawu Yawey yimeng, “Bolkkime ngaye ngarrolkkan. Bolkkime ngaye ngakurduyime kundulkarre ngardduk dorreng, dja ngudda wanjh kandimulewan bu ngaye ngawernhkimuk duninh. <sup>11</sup> Ngudda ngurriyingkihkarremarnbun dja bonj, ngurridjalbarabun munguyh; ngudda wanjh ngudman ngurridjalbularrburren. <sup>12</sup> Ngurriwarreworren, dja ngurriyakworren yiman kayime kunak kangun kunrerrng. <sup>13</sup> Ngadjare ngurriwarlahkenh bininj nawu djarreh ngurrihni bu kandiwobekkabekkan. Dja mak ngudda nawu darnkih ngurrihni, wanjh ngandimulewan ngaye bu ngahdulkarrekimuk duninh.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>14</sup> Birriwarre bininj nawu kabirriyo kunredkimuk Zion kabirrideldelme kunkele dorreng. Bedda minj kabirridjare nawu God. Wanjh bolkkime kabirriyime, “Aba! God kandjadme yiman kunak kankukwurlhke munguyh munguyh! Yiddok karridjaldarrkid?”

<sup>15</sup> Nangale namak bininj? Ngabenmulewan bininj nawu kabirrikurduyime djal kunmakkenh, dja kabirriwokdi kunwok manbu kunmakkenh. Bedda minj kabirridjirdmang money bedberre nawu birrimarladj bininj. Minj mak kabirrikarremarnbun bu kunwarre kabirriyime, dja minj kabirriraworren nawu birribang bininj bu bedda kabirridjare kabindibun birribuyika. Bedda minj kabirridjare kunwarre. <sup>16</sup> Bininj

nawu kuhni rowk kabirriyime, wanjh bedda kabirringehme kore kubolkmak, kore minj nangale kabindibun. Kumekbe wanjh bedda munguyh kabirrikarme bureddi dja kukku. Kuhni rowk kabenmarnekurduyimerran nawu birrimak bininj.

*Kaluk            Yawey            Kanmarnekurduyime  
Kunmakkenh*

*Isaiah 33:17-24*

<sup>17</sup> Kaluk yerrekah ngudda ngurrinan kunmim ngudberre nawu namak king kabolkwohnan rowk kore kubolkwarlah duninj nuye. <sup>18</sup> Dja birribang bininj nawu ngundiwohrnawohnani kunrayek dorrengh, bedda nawu birridjenbubuyika, wanjh bonj, birriyakminj. Minj mak ngurrbennan kore birridjirdmangi money ngudberre, dja ngundibuni. <sup>19</sup> Birrimekbe bininj nawu birriwokdi kundjenbuyika manbu minj ngurrbenmenmenbekkayi, dja nawu birriburlumerrinj, wanjh bonj, minj ngurrbennan munguyh.

<sup>20</sup> Mah wanjh! Ngurribolkna kunredkimuk Zion kore karrikarme mulil kunbubuyika. Ngurribolkna kunredkimuk Jerusalem kunmim ngudberre dorrengh! Kunmekbe kubolkmak dja kunmodmikenh dorrengh. Minj nangale kabolkrokayhwe, kadjaldi munguyh. <sup>21</sup> Kunmekbe wanjh Yawey kanwohrnawohnan kundulkarre kunkimuk nuye. Kaluk karriyo kumekbe kore mankabokimuk kaborlobme manbomak dorrengh. Minj birriwarre bininj kabirrimbebme kore kabbal bedberre darnkih

kore ngad. <sup>22</sup> Nawu Yawey nungan nadjalkudji kandjadme kadberre. Nungka nadjalkudji kanwon mankarre rowk kadberre. Nawu Yawey wanjh nadjalkudji king duninh kadberre. Nungka wanjh munguyh kanngheke kadberre.

<sup>23</sup> Bininj nawu karriyidko, wanjh minj kandi-bun kumekbe. Bu kabirrimre kabbal bedberre wanjh kabirribarabun. Nawu kabbal bedberre kawarrewarremen; djumbala dja kunyarl wanjh kabakbakme dja balayarrang kawarrhme. Bu birrimmekbe birribang bininj kabirrimre, wanjh karrbenbun, karrikukmang bedberre namakmak. Nawu nabirl bininj kadberre, wanjh bedda warridj kabirridjalkukmang. <sup>24</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra, wanjh minj nangale kayawoyhdulkkihngalme kore kunred Zion. Dja Yawey kabenmarnebengmidjan bedberre kunwarre.

## 34

*Yawey God Kabendung Bininj Nawu Kabirrin-jirrkke*

*Isaiah 34:1-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ngudda ngurriwarlahkenh bininj rowk, wanjh ngurrimray kandibekkabekka! Ngudda nawu ngurrikang kubolkbubuyika rowk, wanjh kandiwernehbekka! Ngadjare kubolkbubuyika kondah kurorre wanjh kandibekkan, dja mak mayh dja mak mayhmayh, dja mak nawu kurru-lakenh dja manbu kundulk dja manbu kadjordmerren kore kunbolkbek, wanjh kanbekkabekka kore ngawokdi!

<sup>2</sup> Nawu Yawey kabendung kunbolkbubuyika dja nawu armies bedberre rowk. Nungka wanjh bendjadmeng dja kabenbularrbun rowk. <sup>3</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirridowe dja kabirrikukyo kore birribuyika kabindidjalkukburriwe, dja kabirrikanjudme. Bedberre kunkurlba manbowern kadjaldi kore kunwarddekimuk. <sup>4</sup> Bu kunmekbe kunbarnangarra wanjh mankokkarrng rowk kore kaddum wanjh kayakayakmen, dja manbu kunngolwarlah kahdornnamerren yiman djurra. Manbu mankokkarrng rowk wanjh kawarrawarrhme yiman kunmalaworr manbu karrarlehme, dja mak yiman kayime manbarnem kawarremen dja kawarrhme kore kundulkbeh manbu figs.

<sup>5</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngaye Yawey ngaye ngamarnbom mandjawak, dja ngamre ngamkan mahni mandjawak ngardduk ba bu ngabenbun bininj rowk nawu kabindibun ngardduk bininj kore kunredkimuk Zion. Ngaye korrokko ngabendjadmeng rowk birrimekbe bininj nawu birrikang Edom, dja ngaye ngabenbularrbom rowk.” <sup>6</sup> Kaluk nawu Yawey kabenbun bininj kore kunredkimuk Bozrah, yiman kayime bininj kabimarnebun mayh nawu lambs dja mak nawu goats bu kabiwon God. Wanjh kunkurlba dja kunbalem ngarre kundaykenh nahni mayh wanjh kabarung Yawey nuye mandjawak. Nungka kabenbun kore kubolkkimuk Edom. <sup>7</sup> Bu Yawey kabenbun bininj kunmekbe, wanjh mayh rowk kahmirndebun war-

---

**34:4** Matthew 24:29, Mark 13:24-25, Luke 21:26, Revelation 6:13-14

ridj, yiman bulikki narangem yaw, dja bulikki nakihkimuk. Bu kuhni kayimerran wanjh kunkurlba kunwern kadjuhke kubolkwarlah kunmekbe, dja mak kunbalem kunwern kadjuhke kore kundjulng.

<sup>8</sup> Nawu Yawey bolknameng kumekbe kunbarnangarra bu kabenbun bininj nawu kabiriyidko bedberre nuye bininj nawu kabirriyo kore kunredkimuk Zion, dja mak bu nungka kabengehke nuye bininj. <sup>9</sup> Nungka mak kabenwarrewon bininj nawu kabirrihyo kunbolkkimuk Edom. Nungka wanjh kamarnbun ngarre mankabo ba bu kukku kaboyimerran yiman tar. Dja mak kamarnbun kundjulng ngarre ba kayimerran manbang manbu sulphur dja kawurlhke. Dja mak kabolkwurlhke manbirlukimuk dorreng yiman tar karung manbirluworlhdenkimuk. <sup>10</sup> Manbu kundolng karrolkan munguyh munguyh, dja minj kangurdme kukakkuyeng dja mak kunbarnangarakuyeng. Wanjh mahni kunbolk kahdjalbolklarrk munguyh munguyh, dja minj nangale bininj kare kumekbe munguyh munguyh. <sup>11</sup> Djal mayhmayh kahyo kumekbe, yiman djurrul, dja mak korddol, dja mak ngokngok. Nawu wakwak kahreddi kumekbe warridj. Nawu Yawey kakurduyime rowk, dja kabolkwarrewon Edom ba bu kabolkyimerran yiman bolkyimi kerengehkenhni bu minj nungka bangmebolkmarnbuyi kurorre. <sup>12</sup> Bininj ngarre kunbolk Edom nawu birribolknahnani, dja mak bininj nawu birrikihkimukni, wanjh kabirriyawarren dja bedda birribolkyak! Kaluk bedda wanjh kabir-



ridjalyakmen rowk. <sup>13</sup> Manbu djinhdjinh kaw-ernhdjordmerren dja karurrkwarrewon kunrurrkkimuk ngarre. Manbu mikardihkardird war-ridj karurrkwarrewon kunrurrkkimuk ngarre armies bedberre. Nawu mayh nabang yiman dalkken, dja djurrul kahyo, djal bonj. <sup>14</sup> Mayh nawarre kabirriwernmerren kore kubolkdar-lehbeh ,dja mak nawu nabang goats kabirrikayh-merren kumekbe. Mayh nawu kadjalkakre wanjh kabolkngalke kumekbe ba kangehme. <sup>15</sup> Kumekbe wanjh djurrul karedmarnbun ba bu kawirlarrkngukdi. Kaluk yayaw ngarre kabir-ribebmerren dja ngaleng kayawnahnan ngarre mayh yaw kanjdji kore kuwel ngarre. Dja mak mayhmayh nabang kamirndemornnamer-ren kumekbe, narahrangem dja ngaldahdaluk.

<sup>16</sup> Mah! Wanjh ngurrima djurra nawu scroll nuye Yawey dja ngurribimna kore kayime, “Nawu Yawey kabennahnan mayh dja mayhmayh. Minj nakudji kayakmen, dja narahrangem rowk kakarrme ngaldahdaluk rowk bebbehbeh, Nawu Yawey wokkurrmerrinj kurrang nuye, wanjh kurduyimerranj kore nuye kunwok. Nawu Namalngmakkaykenh nuye kamirndekurrmekurrme rowk. <sup>17</sup> Nungka kabenbolkwon, dja kamirndekurrmekurrme kore nungka kadjare kabirriyo, dja mak kamirndenahnan bebbehbeh kore nungka kadjare ba bu kamirnderri kamak rowk. Wanjh mayh kahdjalbebbemirnderri kumekbe bu munguyhmunguyh.

---

**34:17** Isaiah 63:1-6, Jeremiah 49:7-22, Ezekiel 25:12-14, 35:1-15, Amos 1:11-12, Obadiah 1:1-14, Malachi 1:2-5

## 35

### *Ngad Karrimarnemarrmarr Duninjh God Nawu Kanngheheng*

#### *Isaiah 35:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Kaluk bininj nawu kabirrihni kore kubolkdarleh wanjh kabirrinjilngmakmen, dja bininj kore kunbolk kore mandjewk yak, wanjh bedda kabirrimarrmarr. Dja kunbolk kore bininj yak, wanjh mannguy kawernmerren, dja kamak rowk! <sup>2</sup> Dja mannguy kadjalmedjmakmen, dja yiman kayime kanjilngmakmen, dja kakayhme bu kadjalmarrmarr duninjh! God wanjh kamarnbun kubolkdarleh ba kabolkyimerran kubolkmakkaykenh yiman kayime Lebanon, dja Carmel dja Sharon. Wanjh kunu kunmakmak nuye Yawey nawu God duninjh kakukbukkarren. <sup>3</sup> Mah, wanjh ngurribidmurrngrayekworrimen ngudda nawu minj ngurribidrokan. Dja ngurribardrayekworrimen ngudda nawu ngurribarddelme. <sup>4</sup> Ngurrbenmarneyimen bininj nawu kabirrikele, “Ngurringudjmakmen, dja yuwn bu ngurrikele. Ngudda ke God kamre dja ngunnghehke ngudberre. Nakka nabang, wanjh kabenbun nawu ngundiwirrihme.”

<sup>5</sup> Bu kunmekbe wanjh nungka kabenmimbayhke bininj nawu birrimimbunjeni, dja kabenkanemmarnbun bininj nawu birribengwarr. <sup>6</sup> Bu kunmekbe wanjh nawu birribirl bininj kabirrirrohdolkarren yiman mayh nawu deer. Bininj nawu djenwarre, wanjh kabirrikayhme kunnjilngmak dorreng!

Kore kubolldarleh, wanjh kabobebme kukku kunwern, dja wanjh mankabo kaborlobme kore mandjewkyak. <sup>7</sup> Dja kore kukayalanj manbu karrung, wanjh kabolkyimerran yiman manlabbarlmak. Mak kore kunbolk manbu yiman kayime kakombukdowe, wanjh kukku kambobebme kore kungad kunwern. Kore kubolkwarre, kore mayh nabang nawu jackals yoy, wanjh kabolkyimerran kubolkmak, dja kundalk dja mak papyrus kadjordmerren.

<sup>8</sup> Kaluk manbolh kare kumekbe manbu kabolhngeyyo “Manbolh bedberre nawu Birrimak Bininj.” Nawu birriwarre bininj minj kabirrire. Bininj nawu kabirrire kore God nuye manbolh, wanjh djal bedberre. Bininj nawu kabirrimayaliwarreworren, wanjh burrkyak, bedda birriwarre dja minj kabirrire kore maninjmanu manbolh. <sup>9</sup> Dja mahni manbolh wanjh manbolhmak, dja minj nabang mayh kahdi, yiman lions, dja mayh nawu kabenbun bininj. Larrk, minj kahdi. Bininj nawu Yawey kabenngheke, wanjh djalbedman kabirrire.

<sup>10</sup> Bininj nawu Yawey benkukbebkeng kore birribongdi, wanjh kabirrimdurndeng! Kabirriwayini bu kabirringime kore kunred Zion. Kabirriwernhmarmarr munguyh munguyh kore Yawey kabenkodjdjuhke bedberre. Kabirrinjilngmak dja kabirridjalmarmarr munguyh, dja minj kabirriyawoyhnjilngwarremen, dja minj mak kabirringolekwerren bu kunwarrekenh.

## 36

### *Nawu King Sennacherib Djareni Yimankek Benbuyi Bininj Kore Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 36:1-22*

*(2 Kings 18.13–27; 2 Chronicles 32.1–19)*

<sup>1</sup> Bu King Hezekiah wohrnaworhnani kubolkwarlah Judah bu kunkuyeng yiman fourteen mandjewk. Wanjh King Sennacharib nawu wohrnaworhnang kubolkwarlah Assyria kumwam army nuye dorrengh, dja soldiers nuye bindibom bininj nawu Israel benkeb-mawahmeng kore kunredbubuyika dja birrid-jalbolkmey rowk. <sup>2</sup> Bu nawu Assyriabeh bininj kuhni birriyakwong, wanjh bedberre king benmunkeweng nuye soldier nakimuk dja army nuye ba bu kabindibun bininj kore Jerusalem. Bedda wanjh birribolkbawong kunred Lachish, dja birrimwam kore Jerusalem dja birriyawam king Hezekiah. Wanjh Sennacharib nuye army birridanginj kore kuber-rkkah Jerusalem, darnkih kore manlabbarlyah-wurd manbu kaborri kukku ngarre Jerusalem. Yikahwi bininj birridurrrkmirri kumekbe nawu bindimarnemadidirridjbuni. <sup>3</sup> Dja bu bindinang bindimarnebebmeng, danjbik bininj nawu birrikihkimuk kore Jerusalem wanjh birribebmeng bu bindidjawam nawu Sennacharib nuye army. Bedda wanjh Eliakim nawu beywurd nuye Hilkiah, dja mak Shebna, dja mak Joah, beywurd nuye Asaph. Hilkiah nungka bimar-nenahnang kururrrkimuk kore King Hezekiah dingihdi. Shebna wanjh secretary nuye king,

dja Asaph nahnani king nuye djurra nawern. <sup>4</sup> Wanjh bu soldier nakimuk nawu wohrnaworhnani bedberre soldiers, bu bennang namekbe danjbik bininj birribebmeng, wanjh nungka benwokrayekwong, yimeng, “Ngurriray, ngurribengdayhke King Hezekiah bu ngurriyime maninjmanu kunwok. Wanjh ngurriyime, ‘Kuhni rowk King Sennacharib kayime ngudberre. Nungka nawu nakimuk duninj, dja nakka king kawohrnan rowk kore Assyria. Wanjh nungka kayime, “Njalekenh ngudda yiburlumerren, dja minj ngaye kankengehme? <sup>5</sup> Ngudda yiyime yimankek yikarrme kunmayalimak dja yibenkarrme birriwern soldiers ba bu kanbun ngaye? Bonj, yidjalkurren. Nangale ngunbidyikarrme bu ngaye kanwokburriwe? <sup>6</sup> Yina! Ngudda yimankek yiyime, ‘Ngad wanjh ngarrbenmadbun bininj nawu Egyptbeh bu kandibidyikarrme.’ Dja kawarre! Nahni Pharoah nawu king bedberre nakka wanjh ngudjwarre, dja minj ngunbidyikarrme. Nungka yiman kundulk manbu kabakme bu bininj kakan yiman kandudjkarren.\* <sup>7</sup> Dja mak ngudda kanmarneyime, ‘Ngad ngarrimadbun Yawey nawu God ngadberre bu kamre kanbidyikarrme.’ Yiddok minj ngurriburrbu bu ngaye king Hezekiah ngabularrbom rowk manbu altars nuye Yawey kore kubolkbubuyika, dja ngunmarneyimeng ngudda nawu Jerusalem ngurridi bu ngudda ngurrimarneboddan ngudberre God kondah, kore kudjalbolkkudji. Yiddok ngurriburrbun?’ <sup>8</sup> Wanjh nawu soldier nakimuk nakang Assyria yawoy-

hwokdanginj, yimeng, “Kandibekka. Nawu ngardduk king Sennacherib, nawu kawohrnan rowk kore kunbolkkimuk Assyria, wanjh ngunwoyi ngudberre 2000 djarrang, dja med, minj ngurrbenkarrme 2000 bininj nawu kabirrimor-neni! <sup>9</sup> Yiddok ngurriyime bu ngudda yimankek ngurrbenburriwe bininj nawu Sennacherib nuye? Ngudda ngurringudjyawarren, dja ngad wanjh ngundidjalbularrbun. Wardi ngurrbendjalmadbun bininj nawu Egyptbeh ngundibidyikarrme chariots dja djarrang bedberre dorreng? <sup>10</sup> Ngad ngarrimwam kunbolk ngudberre ba bu bun ngudberre dja ngarribolkwarrewon ngudberre. Dja kandibekka! Woybukkih nawu Yawey nganbidyikarrme bu ngad ngundibun! Nungka nganmarneyimeng bu ngamre bun ngudberre!” Kuhni rowk yimeng bininj nawu benmarnewohrnani army nuye king Sennacherib. <sup>11</sup> Bu kuhni birribek kang, wanjh Eliakim, Shebna dja Joah birridjawam nahn nakimuk soldier, wanjh birriyimeng, “Aba! Kornbayeng, djawahdjawan bu ngudda ngurridjalwokdi Aramaic kunwok, manbu kundjen ngudberre. Ngad wanjh ngarriborlhmeng dja ngarrimenmenbekkan. Yuwn bu ngurriya-woyhwokdi Hebrew manbu ngadberre bininj rowk kabirriwokdi, dja nahn bininj kabirrihni darnkih kore kaddum kawarnamy, wanjh ngundimenmenbekkan!” <sup>12</sup> Wanjh namekbe soldier nawu benmarnewohrnani rowk yimeng, “Yiddok nawu ngardduk king nganmunkeweng ba bu wokwon ngudda ngurridjaldanj bik bininj dja mak king Hezekiah? Burrkyak! Nahn bininj

nawu kandidarnhwokbekkan, nakka bedberre warridj. Bu ngad ngundiwabmingun ngudberre kore kunbolkkimuk, wanjh nahni bininj warridj kabirriwernhmarrwedowen. Ngurriwern rowk ngurridjalngun kunduk ngudberre, dja mak ngurridjalbongun mandirle ngudberre.”

<sup>13</sup> Wanjh nawu nakimuk soldier wernhdarrahmeng kore Hebrew kunwok, yimeng, “Mah, ngurriwern bininj, wanjh kandibekka bu marneyime ngudberre kunwok nuye king nawernhdulkarrekimuk nawu kawohrnawohrn nan rowk kore Assyria. <sup>14</sup> Kuhni ngunmarneyime, ‘Yuwn bu ngurriwoybukwon king ngudberre Hezekiah! Nungka minj ngungehke ngudberre. <sup>15</sup> Bu nungka ngunmarneyime, “Ngurridjalwoybukwon nawu Yawey! Kaluk woymbukkih Yawey kangehke kondah kore kubolkkimuk. Nawu king nakang Assyria minj kabolkdjirdmang kadberre!” Yuwn bu ngurriwokbekkabekkan.’”

<sup>16</sup> Wanjh nawu nakimuk soldier yimeng, “Yuwn bu ngurriwokbekkan nuye, dja king ngadberre kore Assyria wanjh ngunmarneyime kunbuyika, wanjh kayime, ‘Mah, ngurrimbebmerrimen kuberrkkah kore ngaye, ba bu karridjarrkdi kunmodmikenh dorreng! Wanjh ngurridjarrkn-gun ngurringun mandjoleng ngudberre manbu grapes dja mak figs manbu ngurribebbehkar-me, dja warridj ngurridjarrkbongun kukku kore kungad ngurribebbehkarrme. <sup>17</sup> Kaluk yerre wanjh ngaye ngamre kan ngudberre kore kunbolk ngardduk. Kumekbe wanjh kubolkmak karohrok kore ngudberre kunbolk, dja kadjolengmarnburren mandjalwern, yiman wheat

dja grapes. Kunmekbe kakarrme manrakel, dja mak buriddi mandjalwern.” <sup>18</sup> “Yuwn bu ngurriwoybukwon Hezekiah nawu king ngudberre bu ngunmarneyime, ‘Nawu Yawey kamre kanngehke’. Kawarre. Ngurriburrbu. Yiddok gods nabubuyika bindingehkeyi bininj kore kubolkbubuyika? Burrkyak. Ngadberre king kore Assyriabeh wanjh kabenmarnebolkdjirdmang rowk! <sup>19</sup> Ngarriboldkjirdmey kore kunbolk Hamath, dja kore kunbolk Arpad dja mak kunbolk Sepharvaim. Baleh nakka gods bedberre? Ngad mak ngarriboldkjirdmey kunbolk Samaria, dja god bedberre minj bennehkeng bininj kumekbe kore ngarriwernhkarmeng kubid ngadberre. <sup>20</sup> Nawern gods bedberre bininj kore kubolkbubuyika birrihni wanjh birribarabom. Minj nangale god nganburriweyi kore kunbolk bedberre, dja ngarridjalbolkdjirdmey. Adju, yiddok ngurriyime yimankek Yawey kamre nganbun ba bu ngabolkbawon Jerusalem?” Kuhni yimeng nawu kabenmarnewohrnan soldiers nuye King Sennacherib.’” <sup>21</sup> Bininj nawu Jerusalem birrihni wanjh birribekakang, dja birriwoyak, minj nangale bedberre birriwokdiwirinj. Bedda birridjalwoyak, dja minj birriwokmayi. Nawu king Hezekiah benyingkih-bengdayhkeng bu birridjalwoyak. <sup>22</sup> Wanjh nahni birridanjbik bininj birrimadjdalkmarrinj, birridurndi kore King Hezekiah, dja birriwokmulewam nawu nakimuk soldier benmarneyimeng. (Nahni nawu birridanjbik bininj wanjh Eliakim nawu beywurd nuye Hilkiyah, dja mak Shebna dja mak Joah, beywurd nuye Asaph.



Hilkiah nungka bimarnenahnang kururrkkinuk kore King Hezekiah dingihdi. Shebna wanjh secretary nuye king, dja Asaph nahnani king nuye djurra nawern.)

## 37

### *Nawu Isaiaah Biyingkih bengdayhkeng King Hezekiah*

*Isaiah 37:1-7  
(2 Kings 19.1-7)*

<sup>1</sup> Bu King Hezekiah wokbekkang maninjmanu kunwok, wanjh wernhnjilngwarreminj. Nungka madjdjalkmarrinj nawu djongbuyindi, dja djongburrinj kunmadj manbu manburlerri duninjh. Wanjh wam ngimeng kururrk manbu Yawey nuye temple. <sup>2</sup> Dja mak benmunkeweng yikahwi bininj nuye ba birridjawayi Isaiaah nawu beywurd nuye Amoz. Nawu Isaiaah wanjh prophetni. Nahni birridanjik bininj birringeyyoy Eliakim nawu worhnani kururrk kore king dinghidi, dja mak Shebna, nawu king nuye secretary, dja mak nawu birrikihkimuk priests. Bedda birriwam dja birridjongbuyindi manburrba manburlerri. <sup>3</sup> Bu birribebmeng kore Isaiaah, wanjh birrimarneyimeng, “Kuhni yimeng nawu Hezekiah, wanjh yimeng, ‘Bolkkime kunbarnangarra wanjh kunwarre wernmerrinj duninjh kadberre, dja minj karrinan kunmak kamre. Wanjh karriyeme! Ngad yiman barrken nawu minj kamkuyindangen dja ngalbadjan kadjalngudjyakmen. <sup>4</sup> Nawu king bedberre Assyriabeh bininj bimunkeweng

nangeykimuk bininj nuye dja bebmeng kondah bidjekmiwong God kadberre nawu kahd-jaldarrkid munguyh! Kunubewu Yawey nawu ngudda ke God kawokbekkan manbu kunwarre kunwok namekbe bininj yimeng. Kunubewu Yawey kabiwokbekkan dja kabirrungh nahnin bininj. Wanjh kunmekbekenh kanmarnedi yiwarrudj ngad nawu ngarridjaldarrkid kondah.”

<sup>5</sup> Bu namekbe birrikimuk bininj nuye Hezekiah birribebmeng dja birrimarneyimeng nawu Isaiah, <sup>6</sup> wanjh nungka benmarneyimeng, “Ngurrimarneyimen nawu ngunmarnewohrnan bu Yawey kayime, ‘Yuwn bu ngurrikangewarre bu ngurribenwokbekkan bininj nawu kabirrimarnedurrkmirri king nawu Assyriabeh. Bedda wanjh ngaye ngandiyolyolmeng kunwarre kunwok dorrengh. <sup>7</sup> Dja kanbekkabekka! Ngaye ngakurrme namalngwarre kore kukange nuye nawu king Assyriabeh. Wanjh bu nungka kawokbekkan kunwok nungkakenh, wanjh werrkwerrk kayawoyhdurndeng kore nuye kunbolkkimuk, dja bu kabebme kumekbe, wanjh yikahwi bininj kabirribun mandjawakwi.’”

*King Sennacherib Minj Biwoybukwoyi Nawu Yawey, Dja Nungan Djalburlumerrinj*

*Isaiah 37:8-13  
(2 Kings 19:8-13)*

<sup>8</sup> Kaluk nawu King Sennacherib nuye nakimuk bininj biwobekkan bu bolkbawong kore kunred Lachish dja durndi kunred Libnah ba bu benbuni bininj kunmekbe. Dja nawu nakimuk bininj nuye wam kunmekbe. <sup>9</sup> Kaluk king

Sennacharib biwobek kang bu king Tirhakah benmirndekang army nuye ba bu kabindibun nawu Assyriabeh bininj. Nawu king Tirhakah nakka Ethiopiabeh, dja nuye binihbininj kore army wanjh Egyptbeh bininj. Bu kuhni rowk wobek kang, wanjh Sennacharib bimbom djurra bu yolyolmerrinj dja djalburlumerrinj. Nungka benwong namekbe djurra bininj nuye dja benmunkeweng bu kabirribengdayhke king Hezekiah. Bedda birriwam birriwokwong kunwok nuye Sennacharib. <sup>10</sup> Bedda birrimarneyimeng, “Nawu king Sennacherib yimeng, ‘Kanbekka! Yuwn yidjalwoybukwon ngudda ke God. Nungka minj ngunbidyikarme. Nungka ngunmarneyimeng bu yimankek ngad nawu Assyriabeh bininj minj ngundibun ngudda kore Jerusalem. <sup>11</sup> Yina. Ngudda kanwobek kang bu ngad nawu Assyriabeh bininj wanjh ngarrbenbuni birriwern bininj kore kubolkbubuyika kore ngarrbenmarnebolkwarrewong bedberre. Yiddok woymbukkih ngudda ngurringehme bu ngad ngundibun? Burrkyak. <sup>12</sup> Ngaye mawahmawah korroko bindibuni bininj kore kunredkimuk bedberre kore kunred Gozan, dja mak Harran dja Rezech. Dja mak bindibom rowk bininj nawu Bethedenbeh kore kunred Telassar. Gods bedberre nawu birribebbehkarmi minj bennghekeyi kore mawahmawah ngardduk bindibom. <sup>13</sup> Ngad wanjh ngarrbenbom rowk kings kore kunredkimuk Hathan, dja mak Arpad, dja mak kore Sepharvaim dja Hena dja Ivvah! Kuhni rowk nawu king Sennacharib yimeng.”

*Bu Hezekiah Dangingj Yiwarrudj*

*Isaiah 37:14-20*  
*(2 Kings 19:14-19)*

<sup>14</sup> Bu King Hezekiah benbekkang maninj-manu kunwok, wanjh mey djurra nawu birrikang, dja nungan bimngeybom. Wanjh bidbom kore Temple manbu Yawey nuye dja kurmeng nahni djurra kore kumirrk nuye Yawey. <sup>15</sup> Dja King Hezekiah dangingj yiwarrudj bu bidjawayhmeng nawu Yawey. <sup>16</sup> Wanjh yimeng, “O Yawey, ngudda nawu Yiwernhdulka-rrekimuk Duninj! Ngudda wanjh God ngadberre nawu Israel ngankebmawahmeng, dja ngudda yiman yidjaldi kondah kore kubulkayh nawu cherubim bokenh. Ngudda yidjalkudji God duninj bu yidjalwohrnawohrn nan rowk kubolkbubuyika rowk kondah kurorre. Ngudda wanjh yimarnbom kaddum kore heaven, mak dja kanjdji kurorre rowk. <sup>17</sup> Bolkkime ngadjare kanbekkabekkan ngudda nawu Yawey! Wardi yimimbayhmen dja kanna ngadberre. Dja mak yiwokbekkan kunwok nuye nawu Sennacharib munkeweng bu ngunngewarrewon ngudda God nawu yihdaldarrkkid munguyh. <sup>18</sup> Ngad rowk ngarriburrbun bu woybukkih birrimekbe kings nawu kawohrnawohrn kore kunbolc Assyria wanjh bindibuni birridjalwern bininj dja mak bindimarnebolc bularrbom bedberre kubolkbubuyika. <sup>19</sup> Birrimekbe kings birrimey gods bedberre birribuyika bininj dja birriweng kore kunak, birriyakwong rowk. Dja

nahni gods wanjh yuwn bu gods duninjh, dja bininj birrimarnbom kubid bedberre kundulkwi dja mak kunwarddewi. <sup>20</sup> Dja bolkkime ngudda Yawey nawu God duninjh ngadberre wanjh yim-ray kanngehkemen ngadberre kore kubid nuye Sennacharib ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore kubolkbubuyika wanjh kabirriburrbun bu ngudda Yawey wanjh yidjalkudji God duninjh.” Kuhni yimeng king Hezekiah bu danginj yiwarrudj.

*Isaiah Biwokwong King Hezekiah Yawey Nuye Kunwok*

*Isaiah 37:21-35  
(2 Kings 19:20-34)*

<sup>21</sup> Wanjh Isaiah, nawu beywurd nuye Amoz, bi-marnewokmunkeweng nawu Hezekiah. Wanjh yimeng, “Kuhni kayime Yawey nawu God kadberre ngad nawu Israel kankebmawahmeng. Nungka yimeng, ‘Kamak bu ngudda yirranginj yiwarrudj dja kandjawam Sennacheribkenh, nungka nawu king kawohrnan kore Assyria. Wanjh kunmekbekenh kunu, ngaye ngawarrewan bolkkime. <sup>22</sup> Kuhhni rowk ngaye nawu Yawey ngamarneyime nawu Sennacherib, “Ngudda nawu Sennacharib, kanbekka! Bininj ngardduk nawu kabirrihni Jerusalem, wanjh ngundiwirrihme dja mak ngundidjaldjekmiwon! Bedda wanjh ngundimarnekebnjiwkmire ngudda bu yidjalkelerlobme. <sup>23</sup> Adju. Ngudda yingale? Ngudda kanmarneyimi kunwarre, dja mak kanngeywirrihmeng. Dja mak kandungi dja bu ngudda yiburlumerrinj. Bolkkime kanbekka!

Ngaye wanjh Ngadjalkudji Ngadjaldjamun Duninjh God kore Israel.”

<sup>24</sup> “Ngudda yibenmunkeweng bininj ba bu ngaye ngandingeywarrewong ngaye nawu ngawohnawohnan rowk. Ngudda yiburlumerrinj bu kunwern yimulwarreni. Ngudda yiyimeng, ‘Ngaye ngabidbom kaddum duninjh kurrulum kore kunbolk Lebanon! Dja mak ngaye ngar-rulkdjobkeng kundulkkuyeng manbu Cedars, dja mak manbu pines manmakkaykenh! Ngaye wanjh ngabidbom kaddum duninjh kumekbe dja ngamey kundulkmak rowk! <sup>25</sup> Ngaye wanjh ngangadbuni kore kubolkbubuyika, dja ngabonguneng kukku bedberre bininj. Ngaye wanjh ngamelmeng kurrenge ngardduk kore Egypt, dja kunu ngaboyakwong mankabo rowk kumekbe.’ Kuhni ngudda yiyimeng.”

<sup>26</sup> “Mah, kanbekka ngudda king Sennacharib! Yiddok minj kanwobek kang ngaye nawu Yawey? Ngaye wanjh ngakarremarnbom rowk. Ngaye kunkareni ngayingkihkarremarnbom, dja bolkkime ngamarnbom bu kurduyimerranj! Ngudda yimulewarren bu yirurrkbakkeng kunredkimuk duninjh kunbubuyika, dja bonj, ngaye wanjh marnbom ngudda yikurduyimeng.

<sup>27</sup> Ngudda ngurrbennang birrimmekbe bininj nawu birridulkarreyak bu kabirriyemengalme. Bedda wanjh yiman mankolhde kadjordme kore kabbal, dja mak yiman kurralk kadjordme kore kurrurrk kaddum manbu kundung kadarlehwon rowk.”

<sup>28</sup> “Dja ngaye wanjh mayaliburrbun ngudda, ngaye nan munguyh kore ngudda yikurduyime,

dja kore baleh yarrka yirengahre. Dja ngaye ngawernhburrbun bu ngudda kandung wernkih duninjh. <sup>29</sup> Dja ngaye ngaburrbun bu ngudda yidjalkangewurlhke dja mak yidjalburlumerren munguyh. Wanjh bolkkime ngaye ngakurrme nginj mankimuk kore kukeb ke, dja mak ngakurrme djarrangkenh kore kurrang ke. Kaluk ngaye kebborledke dja munkewe ba yirrunnden kore manbolh manbu ngudda yimkadjuy bu kondah yimbebmeng.””

<sup>30</sup> Wanjh nawu Isaiah yawoyhyimeng, “Nawu Yawey ngunyingkih bengdayhke ngudda nawu King Hezekiah. Nungka kamarnbun kunbuyika kakurduyimerran ba bu ngudda yiwernhburrbun kore nungka kakurduyime yerre. Bu kudjewk bolkkime, wanjh ngurringun manme manbu kadjordmerren ngalengmanwi, dja mandjewk manbu kamre, wanjh ngurringun mankolhde manbu kayawoyhbebmerren ngalengmanwi. Dja med, kore mandjewk manbu danjbik kamre, wanjh ngurrimimburriwemen dja ngurrimoyhma manme bu ngurringun. Dja mak ngurrimimdudjeng manrakel manbu grapes manwern kabarnemdangen, dja wanjh ngurringu rowk. <sup>31</sup> Kuhni kamenmenyime bu yikah bininj nawu Judah nuye, wanjh kabirridjaldarrkid dja mak kabirriwernmerren yiman mankolhde karradkarrme kanjdji, dja mak kakarrme manbarnem manwern. <sup>32</sup> Ngayime bu yikahwi bininj kabirridjaldarrkid kore Jerusalem. Bedda kabirrimornnamerren dja kabirringehme kore kurrulum Zion. God nawu Yawey Narrulkarrekimuk Duninjh,

kawernhmarnburren bu kayakwon rowk.”

<sup>33</sup> “Kunmekbekenh kunu nawu Yawey kabiy-  
ingkihyolyolme king nawu kawohrnan rowk  
kore kunbolck Assyria. Wanjh kayime, ‘Nungka  
minj kamngimen kondah kore kunredkimuk  
Jerusalem. Minj kamang kondah nuye bunarra.  
Minj mak kamre kondah nuye shield dorreng.  
Dja minj mak kabolkmarnbun kunkulk ba bu  
kabidbun kaddum manbu kawarnamyo ngud-  
berre. <sup>34</sup> Nungka wanjh kadjaldurndeng kore  
nungka kumwambenh. Minj nungka kamngimen  
kondah kuredkimuk kore ngurriyo. <sup>35</sup> Ngaye  
ngarednahnan kondah Jerusalem, dja ngehke  
ngudberre rowk kondah. Kuhni ngakurduyime  
kore ngaye ngadjare, dja mak bu ngaburrbun  
King David nawu ngaye nganmarnedurrkmirri.’  
Kuhni rowk yimeng Yawey.”

### *Bu King Sennacherib Doweng*

#### *Isaiah 37:36-38 (2 Kings 19:35-37)*

<sup>36</sup> Kaluk nakudji angel nuye Yawey wam kore  
nawu Assyriabeh soldiers birriyoy dja benbom  
birriwern. Nakka 185 thousand bininj bir-  
ridoweng. Bu kumkabel birribuyika bininj  
birridolk kang kumekbe, wanjh bindikuknang  
birrikukyoy nawu birridowerrinj. <sup>37</sup> Wanjh  
namekbe Assyriabeh king, Sennacherib, bolkbawong  
kumekbe dja durndi kore kunredkimuk  
Ninevah, dja danginj kumekbe.

<sup>38</sup> Kaluk kunbarnangarrabayika, nungka bod-  
dangeni kore god nuye nawu ngeyyoy Nisroch.



Wanjh bebeywurd bokenh nuye benebom mand-jawakwi, dja benekelerlbobmeng, benewam kore kunbolkkimuk Ararat. Bedda benengeyyoy Adrammelek dja Sharezer. Nawu nabadbuyika beywurd nuye, nawu ngeyyoy Esarhaddon dingihdi dja nungan yimerranj king nakerrnge.

## 38

*King Hezekiah Bekkarrinj Bu Downeni Kunkimuk*

*Isaiah 38:1-8*

*(2 Kings 20.1–11; 2 Chronicles 32.24–26)*

<sup>1</sup> Bu kuhni yimerrangeni, wanjh King Hezekiah bekkarrinj bu downeni kunkimuk dja darnkih kayakmen. Wanjh Prophet Isaiah nawu beywurd nuye Amoz wam bidjahwong, wanjh bimarneyimeng, “Nawu Yawey ngunbengdayhkeng bu yimeng, ‘Yiyingkihmarburrimen dja ngudda bonj, darnkih yirrowen. Minj yimakmen kore yirrowen kunkimuk.’” <sup>2</sup> Bu King wokbekkang Yawey nuye kunwok, wanjh kebborledkerrinj kore wall, dja dingihdi yiwarrudj bu bidjawayhmeng nawu Yawey. <sup>3</sup> Nungka yimeng, “Ngudda nawu Yawey, wardi kandjalburrbu kore ngayekenh bu munguyh ngadjalrenghey kore ngudda yidjareni, dja ngaye woybukwong dja ngadjalkurduyimi kunmak manbu ngudda ke!” Wanjh nungka njilngwarreminj dja wernhnalkbom.

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey biwokwong Isaiah. Nungka yimeng, <sup>5</sup> “Yiray yimarneyimen nawu

Hezekiah, ‘Kuhni yimeng Yawey, “Ngaye Yawey God nuye King David nawu mawah ke, dja ngaye bekkabekkan bu ngudda yidjaldi yiwarrudj, dja mak ngaye nang kunmimnalk ke. Kunmekbekenh kunu ngaye won ngudda fifteen mandjewk bu yidjaldarrkid. <sup>6</sup> Dja kunbuyika ngayime. Ngaye wanjh ngehke ngudda dja mak ngabengehke rowk birriwarlahkenh bininj nawu kabirriyo kondah kore kunredkimuk. Bu King nawu Assyriabeh kamre, wanjh ngaye nahnan ngudberre dja ngehke ngudberre rowk. <sup>7</sup> Ngaye nawu Yawey bukkabukkan kunbuyika duninh ba bu ngudda yiburrbun bu ngaye woybukkih ngakurduyime kore ngaye ngawokkurrmerrinj. Kuhni ngayime. <sup>8</sup> Yiburrbun steps manbu King Ahaz marnbom, wanjh bu kundung karrungre yinan kundjurle ngarre, wanjh ngamarnbun mahni kundjurle karredjkendurnden ten steps. Kuhni wanjh kunbuyika duninh, dja bu yinan, wanjh yiburrbun kore ngaye marneyimeng.” ’” Kaluk kuhni kurduyimerranj bu woybukkendanj kore Yawey biyingkih bengdayhkeng.\*

*King Hezekiah Marnbom Mankong Bu Bimanjbom God*

*Isaiah 38:9-20*

<sup>9</sup> Kaluk King Hezekiah nawu wohrnani kore Judah, makminj kore downeni. Wanjh kunmekbekenh nungka bimbom mankarre nuye.

---

\* **38:8** Ngurrina warridj kore verses 21-22

<sup>10</sup> Nungka bimbom, “Ngaye ngayimeng woy-bukkih bu darnkih ngarrowimeninj. Dja ngadjawarren bu njalekenh ngarrowen bolkkime? Njalekenh bu minj ngadjaldarrkid kunkuyeng?

<sup>11</sup> Dja mak ngayimeng minj ngayawoyhnan Yawey kondah kore bininj kabirridarrkid, dja minj ngayawoyhbennan binihbininj nawu kabirihni kondah kurorre. Ngayimeng bonj, ngabenbawon rowk. <sup>12</sup> Ngayimeng kundarrkid ngardduk wanjh kayakmen yiman kayime dabburlin manbu bininj kawarrhke. Mak ngabekkarrinj bu kundarrkid ngardduk kadjobme werrkwerrk, dja minj ngaye ngaburnbun rowk kore ngayimeninj. Ngayimeng bonj, God yiman kandarrkiddadjke. <sup>13</sup> Ngaye ngadjaldi kunkakkuyeng dja ngakangewarreni. Ngayimeng nawu God yiman nganmurrngbakkebakkeng kore kukak dja kunmunun, yiman nawu lion nganbun. Ngadjalyimeng bonj, God yiman nganyakwong. <sup>14</sup> Ngangudjwarrewarreminj dja ngakayhmi yiman mayhmayh kunkele dorreng. Ngangeyngeyyimi, dja ngamimwarreminj bu ngadjalbolknani kaddum kore heaven. Ngadjaldi yiwarrudj dja ngayimeng ‘Ngudda nawu Yiwohrnan Rowk, yimray kanbidyikarrmen!’ ”

<sup>15</sup> “Bolkkime baleh ngayime? Kuhni rowk bu nganmarnekurduyimerranj wanjh Yawey nungan marnbom. Dja nungan nganbengdayhkeng. Kunmekbekenh kunu ngaye minj ngaburlumerren. Ngaye ngadjaldi dja ngamayalibekkarren kore nganmarnekurduyimerranj bu ngaye djalyeledj ngare munguyh. <sup>16</sup> ‘Ngudda nawu Yiwohrnan Rowk, ngudda kuhni rowk kan-

marnekurduyime ngad nawu djal bininj ba bu ngarridjarrkid. Kamak bu ngudda kanmarnbom dja kanwon kundarrkid. <sup>17</sup> Yoh. Ngaye ngaburrbun ngudda kanmarnedjare, dja kunmekbekenh kunu ngudda kanwong kunrayek. Ngudda wanjh kannghehkeng kore kundowikenh, dja mak kanmarnebengmidjdanj kore kunwarre rowk ngakurduyimeng.’ ”

<sup>18</sup> “ ‘Bininj nawu kabirridowerren dja kabirridi kore kumidj wanjh minj bedda ngundiburlume. Kundowikenh minj ngunburlume. Bininj nawu birridoweng wanjh minj kabirriyawoyhburrbun bu ngudda yidjalwoybuk munguyhmunguyh. <sup>19</sup> Bininj nawu kabirridjaldarrkid, bedda wanjh ngundiburlume, dja ngaye warridj, ngaye burluburlume bolkkime. Nawu kornkornkumo dja ngalbabadjan ngundimulewan bu bedda kabindibukkabukkan nawu wurdwurd bedberre.’ ”

<sup>20</sup> “Nawu Yawey kannghehke kadberre, dja ngad wanjh karrire karringimen kore Yawey nuye Temple, dja karriwayini instrument dorrengh manbu kakarrme kunyarl kunwern. Karridi kumekbe kaluk bu karriyakmen karridowe.” Kuhni rowk nawu Hezekiah bimbom bu mankong marnbom.

*Nawu Prophet Isaiah Biyingkih bengdayhkeng King Hezekiah Bu Yawey Kabimarnbun*

*Isaiah 38:21-22*

<sup>21-22</sup> Bu kerrngehkenh Hezekiah dedjingmey doweni, wanjh nungka bidjawam nawu Isaiah, “Yiddok woybukkih ngaye ngamakmen dja ngayawoyhbidbun kore Yawey nuye Temple?

Njale kanbengdayhke kore Godbeh, ba bu ngaye woybukwon?” Wanjh Isaiah benbengdayhkeng bininj nuye king, yimeng, “Ngurrikinjemen manbarnem manbu figs dja yimarnbun mirridjin. Wanjh ngurridelke kore bulng kakarrme, wanjh kamakmen.” †

## 39

### *Bininj Nawu Birrikang Kubolkkimuk Babylon*

*Isaiah 39:1-8  
(2 Kings 20.12–19)*

<sup>1</sup> Bu kunmekbe bolkyimerranj nakudji bininj ngeyyoy Merodach Baladan benmarnewohrnani bininj rowk kore kubolkkimuk Babylon. Nungka wanjh king bedberre, dja nuye kornkumo ngeyyoy Baladan. Wanjh Merodach biwobek kang king Hezekiah wanjh downi dja yawoyhmakminj. Wanjh kunmekbeken nungka bimarnemunkeweng djurra dja mak namakmak. <sup>2</sup> Wanjh King Hezekiah benkim ey bininj nawu birrikang nahn i djurra dja namakmak, dja mak benbukkang bedberre yehyeng rowk nuye nawu karrmi kore djehdjenkurmeng, yiman silver, dja mak gold, dja mak manbu manmakkaykenh manme, dja mak mankalkkidmanjmakkenh. Mak nungka benbukkang njalenjale rowk manbu kabirriburrenkenh nuye. King Hezekiah minj njale bawong, dja benbukkabukkang rowk kore kururrkkimuk nuye dja kore kubolkwarlah nuye kunbolkkimuk.

---

† 38:21-22 Ngurrina warridj kore verse 7

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh nawu prophet Isaiaah wam bidjawam Hezekiah nawu king, yimeng, “Adju, nahni bininj baleh birriyimeng, dja nakka balehbeh birrimwam?”

Wanjh Hezekiah yimeng, “Bedda birrimwam djarrehbeh. Bedda wanjh birrimwam kore kun-bolk Babylon bu ngaye ngandinang.”

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh Isaiaah yimeng, “Dja baleh birrinang kondah kunrurk kunkimuk ke?”

Wanjh Hezekiah yimeng, “Ngaye ngaben-bukkang rowk manbu ngakarme kore kadje-hdjenyo ngardduk. Ngabenbawong birrinang rowk.”

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh Isaiaah bimarneyimeng Hezekiah, “Mah, wanjh yiwokbekka kore Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk Duninj kayime ke. Nungka yimeng, <sup>6</sup> “Kaluk birriwern bininj nawu birrikang Babylon kabirrimre kabirrimang njalenjale rowk manbu yikarme kondah kururkkimuk ngudda ke dja kabirriyikan kore Babylon. Ngayime yehyeng rowk manbu mawahmawah ke birrikurrmikurmi kore bolkkime kahdjehdjenyo, wanjh bonj, kayakmen rowk. Woybukkih duninj marneyime bu kuhni darnkih kamre bu kabolkyimerran. <sup>7</sup> Dja mak yikahwi bininj ke, nawu ngudda yibenbornan, wanjh bedda warridj. Bininj nawu birrikang Babylon kabirrimre kabindikan bedberre kunbolk. Kumekbe wanjh kabindikorndadjke, dja kabindimarnbun ba bu kabirridurkmirri kunrurkkimuk nuye king nawu kawohrnan rowk kore Babylon.”

<sup>8</sup> Wanjh Hezekiah biwokbekkang Isaiah nuye kunwok, wanjh nungan burrbuni baybaywi, bu yimerrinj, “A, ngaleng! Minj njale nganwarrewon kore ngahdjaldarrkid.” Wanjh kunmekbekenh bimarneyimeng Isaiah, “Mah. Mahni kunwok nuye Yawey ngudda bolkkime kanwong, wanjh kamak rowk!”

## 40

### *Yawey Nawu God Kadberre Kamre!*

#### *Isaiah 40:1-11*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu God ngudberre kayime, “Yibenmarneyolyolmen kunmak bedberre ngardduk bininj ba kabirrikangemakmen dja kabirrinjilngmakmen. <sup>2</sup> Yeleyeledj yibenmarneyolyolmen nawu kabirrihni kore Jerusalem. Dja yibenbengdayhkemen bu kunkuyeng bedda birridjakbekkani, dja bonj, birriyakwong rowk. Dja mak kunwarre bedberre, makka wanjh bularrbuyindanj. Dja yibenmarneyimen bu ngaye nawu Yawey ngabenduy dja ngabenbuni bu bokenhkah karremulewayindanj kore bedberre kunwarre.”

<sup>3</sup> Bininj nakudji kakayhme, nakka bu kayime, “Ngurribolhmarnbu nawu Yawey nuye kore kubolkwarlah dja bininj yak. Ngurribolhdjaddjaden manbolhkimuk nuye God kadberre bu kamre kore kubolkdarleh. <sup>4</sup> Ngurribolhmarnbu kore kubolkdjorlok, mak ngurribolhyirrekwo nuye kore kurruhdulum, dja kore kuwardde wardde warridj, nakka ngurribolhrohrokmen

dja ngurribolhmarnbu kore kubolkwarre ba bu kabolkmakmen kore kamre.

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kabenmarnebukkarren kunwernhmakkenh nuye dorrengh, ba birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kabirridjarrknan. Kaluk kuhni rowk nawu Yawey nunganbidju wokkurrmerrinj.”

<sup>6</sup> Ngaye ngawokbekkang wokdanginj bu ngan-marneyimeng, “Mah! Yikayhmen!” Wanjh ngayimeng, “Kaluk njale ngamulewan?” Wanjh yimeng, “Yiyimen bu birriwarlahkenh bininj nakka yiman kundalk. Bedda bedberre kunmakmak rowk, wanjh yiman kayime mannguy kore kabbal kanguybebme dja werrkwerrk karrowen.

<sup>7</sup> Kundalk makka wanjh karrarlehmen, dja mannguy kawarrhwarhme. Wanjh nawu Yawey kamunkewe kunmayorrk, yiman bu nungka kabubuhme, wanjh kabun rowk. Kaluk bininj, wanjh kumekbe karohrok bu kabirriyakmen rowk. Yoh, bininj wanjh karohrok manbu kundalk. <sup>8</sup> Manbu kundalk makka wanjh karrowen, dja mannguy mak kayakayakmen, dja manbu kunwok nuye God kadberre, wanjh kahdjaldi bu munguyh munguyh.”

<sup>9</sup> Ngudda nawu yibenmarnekan kunwok kunmak bu yibenmarneyime nawu kabirrihni kunredkimuk Zion, ngudda wanjh yiray, yiwarddebidbu kaddum duninj kuwarddekimuk. Yoh, ngudda nawu yimulewan kunwok kunmak bedberre nawu kabirrihni Jerusalem, wanjh yiwernhkayhmen bu



wernkih yibenmarneyime, dja yuwn bu yikele! Yibenmarneyimen nawu kabirrihni kunredbubuyika kore kubolkwarlah Judah, wanjh yiyimen, ‘Nahninjanu kondah wanjh God ngudberre!’ <sup>10</sup> Wanjh ngurrina! Yawey nawu kawohrnan rowk kamre kundulkarre dorrengh! Nungka wanjh kangudjbang duninjh, dja kunmekbekenh kunu kawohrnan rowk. Dja ngurrina! Nungka kamkan nawu djehdjenyoy bu kabenwon bininj nuye. Kakarrme dorrengh kunmakmak bu kabenwon. <sup>11</sup> Ngurrina! Nungka wanjh kabennahnan nuye binihbininj yiman kayime shepherd kabenmirndenahnan sheep nuye. Nungka wanjh kabenwanjbimang dja kabenngorrkan bininj nawu kabenmarnedjare, yiman kayime shepherd kangorrkan lamb yaw. Mak nungka kabenkan yarlyarl duninjh ngalbabadjan kabindikarrme yayaw.

*Yawey Nungka Nadjalkudji God Duninjh*

*Isaiah 40:12-20*

<sup>12</sup> Nangale bininj kamang kurrula duninjh kore kunbid nuye ba bu karohrokme? Dja nangale bininj kapidwayhme ba bu karohrokme kunngol rowk kore kaddum? Dja nangale bininj kakarrme kubid nuye kundjulng rowk kore kurorre? Dja nangale bininj kawayhke kuward-dekimuk dja kurrulum rowk ba bu karohrokme? <sup>13</sup> Dja nangale bininj kabibengdayhke nawu Yawey ba bu kabikebrohmarnbun? Dja nangale

bininj kabibukkabukkan nawu Yawey? <sup>14</sup> Yiddok Yawey kamre kabidjawan bininj ba bu kaburbun kore baleh kakurduyime? Yiddok djalininj kabibukkabukkan nawu Yawey?

<sup>15</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime bu kubolkwarlahkenh rowk, wanjh djal yeng, yiman kundjulng. Nungka karohrokme manyunkurr dja kayime nakka djal wob. <sup>16</sup> Nungka minj kadjare karerrngmang kore kurrulkwern ngarre kunbolkkimuk Lebanon. Dja minj mak kadjare kakinje mayh nawern rowk kore Lebanon-beh. <sup>17</sup> Nawu Yawey kadjalwarnyak kubolkwarlahkenh rowk. Nungka kayime bu kubolkbubuyika rowk, wanjh djal yeng.

<sup>18</sup> Adju, nangale karohrok nawu God? Dja nakka nangale kakukrohrok? Baleh ngudda ngurriyime? <sup>19</sup> Nungka minj karohrok idols nawu bininj kabirrimarnbun kunbid bedberre, dja mak kabirrikukbarung wirmurrng gold duninj. <sup>20</sup> Yikahwi bininj nawu birrimarladj kabirridjalmang kundulk duninj dja kabirrimarnbun idols bedberre. Dja mak kabindiyawan nawu birribidmak bininj ba bu kabindimarnermarnbun idol manbu kundulkwi ba bu kahdjaldi, dja minj kadjalmankan.

*Yawey Nakka Nadjalkudji Nawernhdulkarrekimuk Duninj*

*Isaiah 40:21-31*

<sup>21</sup> Adju, yiddok minj ngurriwernhburrbun? Yiddok minj ngurriwobekkayinj? Bu ker-  
 rnehkenh ngundimarneyimi, yiddok minj ngur-  
 rbenbekkayinj? Wardi minj ngurriwernhmen-  
 menmayi bu God nakka bolkmarnbom rowk bu  
 kerrnehkenh duninj. <sup>22</sup> Nungka king duninj  
 dja kahni kaddum kore heaven bu kabolknan  
 kanjdji kondah kurorre. Kandjalnan ngad bininj  
 rowk yiman kayime bu ngad bininj karrinan  
 djadedde nawu mayh kukkilehkih. Nungka  
 kakurrme kunngol yiman kayime bininj ka-  
 marnbun kundjurle nuye. Nungka kakurrme  
 kunngol kore kubolkwarlahkenh rowk yiman  
 kayime bininj kadjurlemarnbun dabburlin ba bu  
 kahyo.

<sup>23</sup> Nungka kabenmarnbun birringeykimuk  
 bininj bu kabirriyimerran birrimarladj. Bininj  
 nawu kabirriwohrnawohrnan kondah kurorre,  
 wanjh God kabenmarnbun bu kabirriyimerran  
 yiman djal yeng. <sup>24</sup> Nahn nawu nakihkimuk bin-  
 inj yiman kayime mankolhde nawu karrudjindi.  
 Bu karredjingmang kadjordmerren, bu kahdulk-  
 dadwernmerren, wanjh Yawey kabuhme bed-  
 berre, dja kabirridulkdarlehmen. Bedda yiman  
 kayime kundalkdarleh bu kunmayorrkkimuk  
 kaburriwe.

<sup>25</sup> God nawu nadjalkudji nadjamun duninj  
 kandjawan, kayime, “Nangale bininj bu ngur-  
 riyme ngaye yimankek nganerohrok? Nan-  
 gale nakka nganyurhke?” <sup>26</sup> Mah, wanjh  
 ngurribolkna kaddum kore kunngol. Nangale  
 marnbom? Nungka nawu kanmarnewurlhke  
 mankokkarrng mandjalwern bu bebbehbeh.

Nungka wanjh benngeybom rowk. Nungka kawernhkarme rowk, ba bu minj nakudji kakukyakmen. Nungka nawu narrulkarrekimuk duninj, dja kunngudj nuye minj kayakmen.

<sup>27</sup> Njalekenh ngudda ngurrinjiwkmire ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng? Njalekenh ngudda ngurriwokihnjurluhnjurluhme, ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng? Ngurriyime, “Yawey minj kannahnan! God minj kanya-woyhkongibun.” <sup>28</sup> Adju! Minj ngurriburbun? Wardi minj ngurriwobekyayinj? Yawey wanjh God duninj dja kahdjaldarrkid munguyh munguyh. Nungka bolkmarnbom kondah kurorre rowk. Nungka minj kangudjwarremen, dja minj kahmimke bu munguyh. Nungka kakarme kunmayali kundjalwern, dja minj nangale bininj kawernhburrbun bu nungka nuye kunmayali. <sup>29</sup> Nungka kabenngudjwon nawu birringudjwarre bininj, dja kabenwon kundulkarre nuye bininj nawu kundulkarre yak. <sup>30</sup> Yawurrinj kabirringudwarremen, dja kabirridjare kabirikodjkeyo. Bininj nawu birringudjbang kabirribungkarrkbun, kabirrimankan. <sup>31</sup> Dja bininj nawu kabirrikangekurrmerren nawu Yawey, wanjh kabirringudjbangmen. Bedda kabirridolkan yiman kayime mibbarr karolkan. Bedda wanjh kabirridjalrlobmerlobme dja minj kabirringolekwarremen. Bedda kabirridjalrengehre munguyh dja minj mak kabirringudjywarren.

*God Nawu Yawey Kamulewarren Dja Kaben-  
dung Nawu Idols*

*Isaiah 41:1-7*

<sup>1</sup> Yawey kayime, “Ngurringurdmen ngudda ngurriwarlahkenh bininj rowk nawu ngurrihni kubolkbubuyika rowk! Yuwn bu ngurriwokdi kore kumirrk ngardduk. Kaluk ngaye djawad-jawan dja kunmekbe wanjh ngudda ngurriwokdangen. Mah. Ngurrimarnburrimen ba bu ngaye djadme kore court ngardduk.”

<sup>2</sup> “Kandimarneyimen. Nangale bimarnbom nahni bininj nawu koyekbeh bu nungka kumwam kondah dja kabenbun birriwern bininj? Nangale bimarnbom ba bu nungka kabendjirdmang kunbolk kunwern, dja mak kabenngudjyakwon kings nawern? Nangale bimarnbom ba bu nungka wanjh benbom rowk mandjawakwi nuye dja bendulubom bonarrawi nuye. Dja mak benkukburriweng yiman kayime kunmayorrk kaburriwe kurralkdarleh.

<sup>3</sup> Namekbe bininj kabenngudjkadjung baleh yarrka kabirrire, dja nungka kadjalre werckwerck.”

<sup>4</sup> “Mah, kandimarneyimen. Nangale marnbom bu kuhni rowk kurduyimerranj? Nangale kawohnan rowk kore bininj nawu kerrngehkenh birriyungkih dja mak nawu bolkkime kabirridi? Yoh, ngaye wanjh. Ngaye nawu Yawey ngarri kerrngehkenhni duninj, dja kaluk ngahdjaldi bu kadjalburnbun rowk.”

<sup>5</sup> “Bininj nawu kabirrihni djarreh duninj wanjh ngandikurdunang kore ngakurduyimeng, wanjh kabirrikukdeldelme

kunkele dorrengh! Bedda wanjh ngandimarnemornnamerren dja kabirrimre kore ngaye. <sup>6</sup> Kabirribidyikarmerren dja kabirrimarneyimerren, ‘Ngadburrung, yidjal-murrngrayeknin!’ <sup>7</sup> Bininj nawu kamarnbun kundulkkenh, nakka kabimurrngrayekwon bininj nawu kamang gold dja kamarnmarnbun njalenjale. Bininj nawu kakarrme hammer kabimurrngrayekwon bininj nawu kamang wirlmurrng dja kamarnbun njalenjale. Bedda kabirridjarrkmarnbun nawu idols, dja kabirriburlumerren bu yimankek kamak rowk kabirrimarnbun.” Kuhni kayime nawu Yawey.

*Yawey Kabenkangemarnbun Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 41:8-20*

<sup>8</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda bininj nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng wanjh kandimarne-durrkmirri ngardduk! Ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng, dja ngaye djarrngbom ngudberre! Abraham nawu ngardduk djawirna ngunkebmawahmeng ngudberre. <sup>9</sup> Ngaye mey ngudberre kore djarreh duninh ngurrihni, dja kurrmeng kondah kore ngaye. Ngaye wanjh kayhmeng ngudberre kore djarreh duninh ngurrihni kore kurorre, dja marneyimeng, ‘Ngudda wanjh kanmarnedurrkmirri!’ Ngaye djarrngbom ngudberre dja minj bodmewoyinj. <sup>10</sup> Mah, wanjh yuwn bu ngurrikele! Ngaye ngahdjaldi kore ngudberre. Yuwn bu ngurrikangewarre, dja ngaye wanjh God ngudberre.

Ngaye murrngrayekwon dja bidyikarrme dja nahnan. Ngaye wernhkarrme ngudberre kore ngardduk kunbid kunmak.”

<sup>11</sup> “Bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme, wanjh bedda kabirriyemengalme dja kabirridjalbarabun. Bininj nawu kabirridjare ngundidabke, wanjh kabirriyimerran yiman yeng, dja kabirridjalyakmen. <sup>12</sup> Bu ngudda ngurrbenyawan nawu ngurriyidko bininj, wanjh bonj, minj ngurrbenngalke. Bininj nawu kabirridjare ngundibun, wanjh kabirridjalyakmen rowk.”

<sup>13</sup> “Kuhni rowk ngaye ngamarnbun kayimerran, ngaye Yawey nawu God ngudberre. Ngaye wanjh bidkarrme ngudberre kunbidkukun, dja marneyime, ‘Yuwn ngurrikele, dja ngaye bidyikarrme.’ <sup>14</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, wanjh ngudda yiman wurdyaw nawu ngudjwarre. Dja bonj, yuwn bu ngurrikele. Ngaye Yawey ngadjaldjamun duninh, dja ngaye wanjh bidyikarrme. Ngaye nawu ngehke ngudberre. <sup>15</sup> Kandibekka. Ngaye murrngrayekwon ngudberre ba bu ngurriyimerran yiman nabang duninh, dja ngurribolkbun kurrulum dja kuwarddekimuk wanjh ngurridjubulhme rowk. <sup>16</sup> Ngurridjalburriwe kuwardde dja kunkulk kore kaddum ba bu kunmayorrk kadjalwe rowk. Bu kuhni kayimerran, wanjh ngudda kandimarnenjinngmarrmarr ngaye nawu Yawey, dja mak kandiburlume ngaye ngadjalkudji ngadjaldjamun duninh ngudberre, ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng.”

17 “Yikahwi ngudberre bininj wardi kabir-rikukyakenworren, dja mak yikahwi kabir-rikombukdowe bu kabirriboyawayawan kukku. Wanjh ngaye nawu Yawey, nawu ngadjaldjamun duninh ngudberre nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng ngabekkabekkan kore bedda kabir-ridi yiwarrudj, dja minj ngaye ngabenbodmewon. 18 Wanjh ngamarnbun bu mankabo kaborlobme kore kaddum kuwarddekimuk, dja mak ngamarnbun kungad kambobebme kore kabbal kanjdji. Ngaye wanjh ngabolkmarnbun kubolkdarleh bu kabolkyimerran kunbolk manbu kulabbarlwern. Manbu kore bolkdarlehmeng, wanjh ngamarnbun kungad kunwern kambobebme. 19 Dja mak kore kubolkdarleh ngaye ngadjabname kundulkbubuyika yiman Cedars dja mak Acacias dja mak Myrtle dja mak kundulk manbu olives kabarnemwernmerren. Ngaye ngamarnbun kundulk karrulkwernmerren kore kubolkwarre, yiman kundulk manbu pines, dja mak manbu fir kundulk, dja mak manbu cypress. 20 Bininj nawu kuhni kabirrinan wanjh bedda kabirriwohburrbun dja mak kabirrimenmenbekkan kore ngaye ngakurduyimeng kubidwi ngardduk, ngaye nawu Yawey. Kabirriburrbun bu ngaye ngamarnbom rowk, ngaye nawu ngadjaldjamun duninh ngudberre nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng.” Kuhni rowk wanjh Yawey yimeng bu mulewarrinj.

*Yawey Kabendjadme Bininj Nawu Kabirri-marneboddan Idols*

*Isaiah 41:21-24*



<sup>21</sup> God nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda nawu ngurrimarneboddan nawu idols, wanjh ngurrimray kore kumirrk ngardduk!” Kuhni yimeng Yawey nawu King Duninjh bedberre bininj nawu Jacob benmawahmeng. Dja mak yimeng, “Mah, ngurrikandenamerren dja ngaye wanjh djadme ngudberre. <sup>22</sup> Ngurrimka manbu idols ngudberre ba bu ngabekkan kore kabiriyime. Yiddok ngandiyingkih bengdayhke bu baleh kaluk kakurduyimerran? Dja kunubewu bedda ngandibukkabukkan kore kunkarekenh kurduyimerranj, ba bu ngaye ngamenmenmang. Adju, ngandimarneyimen bu baleh darnkih kanmarnekurduyimerran? <sup>23</sup> Mah, ngudda nawu idols, wanjh ngadjare ngandibukkabukkan ba bu ngayingkih marnburren kaluk bu baleh kamre yerreh. Bu kuhni ngurriyime, wanjh ngaburbun bu ngudda wanjh gods duninjh.

Kunubewu ngurrikurduyime njalenjale kungudj dorrengh, kunubewu kunwarre nuk kumak. Bu kuhni ngurriyime wanjh ngarrikelemen dja ngarikukdeldelme. <sup>24</sup> Bonj, ngudda nawu idols wanjh ngurridjalngudjyak, dja minj njale ngurrikurduyime. Ngudda yiman djale yeng. Bininj nawu ngundimarneboddan wanjh birridjalwarre duninjh.”

*Yawey Kamulewarren Kore Baleh Nungka Kakurduyime.*

*Isaiah 41:25-29*

<sup>25</sup> Wanjh God nawu Yawey yimeng, “Ngaye ngadjarrngbom nakudji bininj nawu koyekbeh, dja nungka nabang duninjh. Wardi

nungka kamre kore kakkibeh bu kabenbun bininj. Nungka wanjh kabendjalbun nawu kabir-riwohrnawohrnan bininj yiman kayime bininj nawu kamelme delek kurrenge nuye. <sup>26</sup> Adju, nangale kore ngudberre yingkihmulewam kore kuhni kakurduyimerran? Ngurrimulewa ba bu ngad ngarrimarneyime bu nahni idol wokdanj kunwoybuk dorrengh? Burrkyak. Ngudda nawu idols minj njale ngurriyingkihmulewayi. Ngurridjalwokyakni, dja minj nangale ngunbekkayai bu ngurriwokdiwirrinj kunwok. <sup>27</sup> Ngaye nawu Yawey wanjh ngayungkih bu ngaben-bengdayhkeng bininj kore kunred Zion bu baleh darnkih kamre bedberre. Ngaye ngamunkeweng nakudji bininj bu kakan ngardduk kunwok kore kunredkimuk Jerusalem. Dja nungka benmarneyimeng, ‘Ngurrina! Ngudberre bininj kabirrimdokme kondah, dja kamak rowk!’ <sup>28</sup> Bu ngaye Yawey ngabolknang kore idols birridi, minj nakudji ngalkeyi nawu kunwok karrmeninj. Ngaye ngabendjawayi njalen-jalekenh dja minj nakudji ngawokmayi, bedda djal wokyak. <sup>29</sup> Nahni idols rowk wanjh djal yeng, dja minj gods duninh. Minj njale kabir-rikurduyime. Bedda wanjh birringudjyak, dja minj kundulkarre kabirrikarrme.” Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey yimeng.

## 42

*Namekbe Nawu Kabimarnedurrkmirri Yawey*

*Psalm 42:1-9*

<sup>1</sup> God nawu Yawey kayime, “Nahni bininj nganmarnedurrkmirri. Ngaye ngawon kungudj. Ngaye ngadjarrngbom namekbe bininj dja ngaye ngamarnenjinlgmak nuye. Wanjh ngaye ngawong Namalngmakkaykenh ngardduk bu ngakangebarlkeng. Kaluk nungka kabendjadme birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk nawu kabirribebhehdi kubolkbubuyika ba kabirriborlhme manbu kundjalmak ngardduk.”

<sup>2</sup> “Namekbe nawu nganmarnedurrkmirri minj kakayhme wernkih, dja minj mak kawokdi wernkih duninh kore kurobbe bu kawokdangen. <sup>3</sup> Nungka minj kabakke kundulkbik, dja minj mak kabirludombun yiman candle. Dja bonj, nungka munguyh kabendjadme bininj djal mandjadkenh dja kore kunwoybukkenh. <sup>4</sup> Minj kangudjywarren kore kuhni karrurrkmirri, dja minj kakangewarremen. Kaluk kabenmarnbun bininj rowk kore kondah kurorre bu kabirrire mandjad duninh. Bininj rowk nawu djarrehbeh nawu kabirrihni kore kubolkbubuyika, wanjh bedda kabirrimadbun nungka bu kabenbukkabukkan.”

<sup>5</sup> God nawu Yawey wokdanginj dja kuhni kayime. Nungka nawu marnbom kaddum kungol duninh, dja warlahwong, mak bolkwarlahwong kondah kurorre rowk, dja mak marnbom rowk nawu kahdarrkid. Nungka wanjh kandarrkidwong ngad karriwarlahkenh bininj rowk, dja wanjh kanwong kungolek.

---

**42:1** Isaiah 2:1-4, Matthew 3:17, 17:5, Mark 1:11, Luke 3:22, 9:35

**42:4** Matthew 12:18-21    **42:5** Acts 17:24-25

<sup>6</sup> Wanjh nungka yimeng, “Ngaye Yawey wanjh kayhmeng ngudda, dja wong ngardduk mankarre mandjad. Ngaye bidkarrme ngudda ke bu wernhkarrme, dja ngaye nahnann dja marnbun ngudda ba bu birribuyika bininj rowk ngandiwoybukwon kore ngabenmarnewokkurmerren bedberre. Dja ngudda yibenmarnebolkwolkan bedberre bininj rowk nawu minj Jews. <sup>7</sup> Kaluk ngudda yibenmimbayhke nawu birrimimubbe bininj rowk. Dja mak ngurrbenbebeke bininj nawu kabirribongdi jail, dja ngurrbenbolkkayhwe bininj nawu kabirrihbongdi kore kubolkkakmunun.”

<sup>8</sup> “Ngaye wanjh ngangeyyo Yawey. Ngaye ngadjalkudji God duninjh, dja minj ngabenbawon bininj kabirriburlume god nabuyika dja nawu idols. <sup>9</sup> Ngurrina! Manbu ngayingkihyolyolmi wanjh kurduyimerranj rowk. Dja bolkkime ngaye yingkihbengdayhke manbu kunkerrnge kamre, dja yerrekah wanjh karredjingmang kakurduyimerran.”

*Karrimarnewayinin Dja Karriburlumen Nawu Yawey*

*Isaiah 42:10-13*

<sup>10</sup> Mah, wanjh karrimarnewayinin mankong mankerenge nuye nawu Yawey! Ngad karriwarlahkenh bininj kore kubolkbubuyika rowk, wanjh karriburlumen nawu Yawey, mankong dorrengh. Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrire kabbala djarreh kore kurrula, wanjh ngurriburlumen. Dja mayh nawern nawu kahdi kurrula, ngudda

warridj ngurriburlumen nungka nawu ngunmarnbom! Bininj rowk nawu ngurrihyo kunbolkbuyika kuhri djarreh duninjh, ngudda waridj ngurriburlumen nawu Yawey! <sup>11</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihyo kore kubolkdarleh dja kore kunredbubuyika kumekbe, wanjh ngurriburlumen nawu Yawey! Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihyo kunbolk Kedar nuye, wanjh ngurriburlumen! Dja mak ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihyo kore kunred kunkimuk Sela ngurribidbu kuwarddekimuk dja ngurrimarnekeyhmen Yawey kunnjilngmak dorrengh! <sup>12</sup> Bininj nawu kabirrihyo kore manyunkurr dja mak darnkih kore kurrula, wanjh ngurriburlumen rowk nawu Yawey dja ngurrimulewa nuye kunmakmak. <sup>13</sup> Nawu Yawey kadjare kabenbun nawu kabirriwirrihme nuye, dja kambebme yiman bininj nawu ngudjbang duninjh, kabenyawan ba bu kabirriburren. Nungka kakayhme bu kabenbun, kabenyurrrhke rowk.

*God Kawokkurrmerren Bu Kabenbidyikarrme Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 42:14-17*

<sup>14</sup> Yawey nawu God kayime, “Bu kunkuyeng ngaye minj ngawokdiwirrinj, dja minj ngabenwokmayi ngardduk bininj. Bonj. Bolkkime wanjh darnkih kamre bu ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime. Ngadjakbekkan yiman kayime daluk ngalbu wurdyaw kabibun bu karrangenkenh, dja ngaleng kakayhme, kangolekdjarrdjarrmen dja darnkih kangolekyakmen! <sup>15</sup> Ngaye wanjh

ngabolkwarrewon manbu kuwarddekimuk, dja mak mandulum rowk. Ngaye ngahdarlehwon kundalk dja kundulk. Ngaye ngabun mankabo bu kadjalbukmen, dja mak kulabbarl wanjh ngabun ba kayimerran yiman kukkuyak.<sup>16</sup> Dja nawu birribunje bininj, wanjh ngabenmimmarnbun ba bu kunkak bedberre kayimerran kubolkwolkkayindi. Dja mak ngabenmarnebolhmarnbun bedberre ba bu kamak kabirrire kore manbolhmak manbu minj birribolhburrbuyinj. Kuhni rowk ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime, dja minj mak ngabendjalbawon.”

“<sup>17</sup> Birribuyika bininj nawu kabirriwoybwon nawu idols, dja nawu kabirriyime, “Ngudda nawu gods ngadberre,” wanjh ngaye ngabendjaldurndiwe bedberre kunyeme kunkimuk dorrengh.”

*Bininj Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng Minj Kabirribekkabekkan Nawu Yawey*

*Isaiah 42:18-25*

<sup>18</sup> Nawu Yawey yimeng, “Ngudda nawu yiman ngurrikanemdubbeworrij, wanjh kandibekkabekka! Dja mak ngudda nawu ngurrimimburdmeng, wanjh ngurrimimbayhmen dja ngurribolkna!<sup>19</sup> Ngudda nawu kandimarnedurrrkmirri, ngudda ngurriwernhmimburdmeng ba minj kandinan, dja ngudda nawu ngurrikarme ngardduk kunwok manbu ngawokmunkeweng, ngudda wanjh ngurrikanemdubbeworrij ba minj kandiwokbekkabekkan. Ngudda

nawu ngurrikurmerrinj kore ngaye nawu Yawey kandimarnedurrkmirri, yiddok woybukkih ngudda ngurrimimwarreminj, dja ngurrikanemdubberranj? <sup>20</sup> Ngudda woybukkih kandikurdunang kunmim dorreng ngudberre kore kunwern ngakurduyimeng, dja bonj, minj njale ngurriborlhmeninj. Ngudda ngurrikanemmak, dja bonj, minj kandibekkan.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>21</sup> Nawu Yawey karremarnbom mankarre manmakkayhkenh ba bu ngurriwokmarrkmang dja ngurriburlumen nuye mankarre. Kuhni djareminj dja wanjh njilngmakminj bu karremarnbom. <sup>22</sup> Dja burrkyak. Ngudda bininj nuye ngurriwarreworren, dja bolkkime ngurribongdi kore prison, dja yikahwi ngurrimankang kore kudjorlokkimuk dja minj ngurribidbun. Minj nangale bininj ngungehke, dja birribuyika bininj ngundidjalkan dja ngundiweykan. Minj nangale bininj kayime, “A! Ngurrbendurndiwe nahni bininj nawu Yawey nuye!”

<sup>23</sup> Adju, nangale bininj ngudberre nganwokbekkan? Yiddok nangale kadjare nganwernhbekkan bolkkime ba bu ngandiwokmang yerrekah? <sup>24</sup> Mah, ngurriburrbu ngudda bininj nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng, dja mak ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng! Nangale ngunkurmeng kore birriwarre bininj ngundidukkang dja ngundiweykan? Woybukkih, nawu Yawey nungan bawong bu kuhni kurduyimerranj kadberre. Nungka nawu ngad karriwokburriweng dja karrimarnekurduyimeng kunwarre. Minj karriwokmarrk-

mayi, dja minj karrimarrkmayi nuye mankarre.  
<sup>25</sup> Kunmekbekenh nungka wernhyidduy kadberre, dja bawong kunrayek duninh kanmarnebebmeng kore birribuyika bininj karriburrinj, dja karriuern karridoweng kore manbirlukimuk. Dja bonj, minj karrimenmenmayi, dja minj karrimayaliborledkerrimeninj kore nungka djareminj.

## 43

### *Yawey Nakka Nadjalkudji Nawu Kannegheke*

#### *Isaiah 43:1-7*

<sup>1</sup> Bolkkime nawu Yawey kawokdi. Nungka wanjh ngunmarnbom ngudberre bininj, ngudda nawu Jacob nuye mawahmawah! Dja ngunmarnbom ngudberre bininj nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng. Wanjh Yawey ngunmarneyime, “Yuwn bu ngurrikele! Ngaye wanjh ngunbebkeng kore ngurribongdi. Ngaye ngeykayhmeng ngudberre, dja ngudda wanjh ngardduk bininj. <sup>2</sup> Bu kundjurrhkimuk kamre, dja bu ngudda ngurridjowkke kuburrk kukku kore mankabo, wanjh ngaye dorrengh karridjarrkre ba bu kamak ngurrire dja minj ngurrikebngakme. Dja bu ngurringimen kunak, wanjh minj ngurrikukwurlhme dja ngurridowe. Makka manbirlukimuk minj ngunkukwurlhke.”

<sup>3</sup> “Ngaye Yawey nawu God ngudberre, dja ngaye ngadjalkudji ngadjamun duninh ngudberre nawu Israel nuye mawahmawah dja ngaye ngehkeng ngudberre. Ngaye ngaburriwe kubolkkimuk Egypt ba bu ngunbebke ngudberre



kore ngurribongdi. Ngaye ngadjalbawon kunbolk bokenh Cush dja mak Seba ba bu ngaye bebke ngudberre.”

<sup>4</sup> “Ngaye wernhmarnedjare ngudda! Ngayime bu ngudda ngurrimak bininj, dja ngaye makwan ngudberre. Kunmekbekenh kunu ngaye ngabenbawon nawu birribubuyika bininj dja kubolkbubuyika kunwern ba bu ngaye ngehke ngudberre ba bu ngudda wanjh ngurridjaldarrkiddi. <sup>5</sup> Wanjh yuwn bu ngurrikele, dja ngaye karridjarrkdi. Kaluk ngaye ngabenmirndemang wurdwurd ngudberre kore karrikad dja mak kore koyek kabirrihni dja ngabendurndiwe kore ngudda. <sup>6</sup> Ngaye ngamarneyime kunbolk kore kakbi, ‘Mah, ngurrbenbawon ba kabirrimre!’ Dja mak ngamarneyime kunbolk manbu walem, ‘Yuwn yibendabke!’ Ngaye ngadjare ngardduk bininj rowk kabirridurnderren kore djarrehbeh kabirribebbehni, nawu wurdwurd ngardduk rowk, narahrangem dja mak ngaldahdaluk. <sup>7</sup> Bedda wanjh ngardduk bininj. Ngaye ngabenngeybom, dja ngabenmarnbom bu ngabenmimbiwong ba bu bedda ngandiburluburlume.” Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey yimeng.

*Bininj Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng Kabirrimulewan Nawu Yawey*

*Isaiah 43:8-13*

<sup>8</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngurrimirndeka bininj nawu kabirrikarme kunmim, dja birridjalmimbunje, dja mak bininj nawu bedda

kabirrikarme kunkanem, dja kabirridjalbengwarr! <sup>9</sup> Birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kabirrimirndemornnamerren kore kubolkbubuyikabeh rowk. Yiddok yikahwi bedberre birriyingkih-mulewayi kore baleh kakurduyimerran? Yiddok yikahwi bedberre kabirriyingkihburrbun kore baleh yerre kakurduyimerran? Mah, bedda wanjh kabirrimkan birribuyika bininj nawu bindibek kang kore birriyingkihmulewam kunwoybuk dorrengh. Wardi birriwern bininj kabiriyime ‘Yoh! Woybukkih!’

<sup>10</sup> “Bonj. Ngudda wanjh kandiyolyolme kunwoybuk dorrengh ngardduk, ngaye nawu Yawey. Ngaye djarrngbom ngudberre ba bu kandimarnedurrkmirri, dja ngaye djarrngbom ngudberre ba bu kandiburrbun dja mak kandiwoybukwon, dja mak ngurriwernhburrbun bu ngaye wanjh God duninjh. Minj nabuyika god manburrimeninj dja diwirrinj bu dokmeninj ngardduk, dja minj nabuyika god kamre yerrekah. <sup>11</sup> Ngaye ngadjalkudji, ngaye wanjh Yawey, dja minj nabuyika ngunnehke ngudberre.”

<sup>12</sup> “Ngudda ngurriburrbun bu woybukkih duninjh ngaye bukkabukkang ngudberre bu ngayingihbengdayhkeng, dja ngaye wanjh ngehkheng ngudberre. Ngaye minj yiman djenbuyika god kore ngudberre. Mah, kandimulewa bu ngurriyime ngaye wanjh God duninjh. Kuhni ngayime. <sup>13</sup> Ngaye ngadjaldi munguyhmunguyh, kunkare dja bolkkime. Minj nangale bininj kanmarnewarlkarren, dja ngaye ngadjalkukkarme. Bu ngaye ngakurduyime kore baleh ngadjare ngayime, wanjh minj

nangale karrurndiwe.” Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey.

*Yawey Benkongibom Bininj Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng*

*Isaiah 43:14-21*

<sup>14</sup> Nawu Yawey kawokdi ngudberre. Nungka wanjh ngunbebkeng kore ngurribongdi. Nungka nawu nadjalkudji nadjamun duninjh ngudberre nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng. Wanjh kayime, “Ngaye ngamkan birriwern rowk nawu Babylonbeh bininj, dja ngabenmang. Ngabendahkendong kore kabbala bedberre manbu birrimarnbom ba bu bedman birriburlumerrinj. Wanjh ngabenkan kondah. Kuhni ngabenmarnekurduyime bu djal ngudberrekenh! <sup>15</sup> Ngaye Yawey, ngudberre God dja ngaye ngadjamun duninjh. Ngaye marnbom ngudberre, ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng. Wanjh ngaye king duninjh ngudberre.”

<sup>16</sup> Nawu Yawey wokdanj ngudberre. Nungka nawu ngunmarnewayhkeng kurrula duninjh ba ngurridjowkkeng kore kunbolhdarleh.

<sup>17</sup> Nungka wanjh benkang djarrang dja chariots dorreng, dja mak birridjalwern djamun kore Egyptbeh, wanjh benbom rowk. Bedda birrikukyoy, dja minj kabirriyawoyhdolkan. Nungka wanjh benbom yiman kayime bininj kabirludombun candle.

Wanjh bolkkime Yawey kanbengdayhke kadberre, kayime, <sup>18</sup> “Ngurridjalbawo rowk nawu

kunkarekenh. Yuwn bu munguyh ngurrid-jalburrbun kore kunkare ngunmarnekurduy-imerranj. <sup>19</sup> Wanjh bolkkime kandikurduna kore ngaye ngakurduyime kunkerrngekenh. Bolkkime wanjh kambebme. Yiddok ngurrinan? Ngaye ngabolhmarnbun kore kubolkdarleh, dja mak ngamarnbun kukku manbomak kaborlobme kunmekbe. <sup>20</sup> Kunmekbekenh wanjh mayh nabang ngandiburlume ngaye, ngayime dalkken dja djurrul, kunmekbekenh bu ngaye ngabenbowon kukku kore kubolkdarleh, dja ngamarnbun kukku kaborlobme munguyh kore kubolkwarre. Ngaye ngakurduyime ba ngabenbowon bininj ngardduk ba bu kabirribongun, birrimekbe bininj nawu ngabendjarrngbom. <sup>21</sup> Ngaye ngabenmarnbom kore ngadjareni, dja bedda ngandiburlume dja ngandimulewan.”

*Nawu Yawey Kabendjadme Bininj Nuye Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng*

*Isaiah 43:22-28*

<sup>22</sup> Wanjh Yawey yimeng, “Ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng, ngudda minj kandingeykayhmeninj dja ngurriwun-jnjibmingalmeng ngayekenh. <sup>23</sup> Minj kandimarnekinjeyi sheep nawu mayh, bu kandiwoyinj. Minj kandiburlumeninj kore ngurrikurrmeng njalenjale ngudberre bu ngayekenh. Ngurriburrbu bu ngaye minj djurrkkayinj ngudberre bu djawayinj munguyh ba bu kandiwoyinj manme dja mankalkidmanjmak. Minj ngadjareniwirrinj bu njilngwarrewoyinj bu djawahdjawayinj

munguyh. <sup>24</sup> Minj kandimarnebayahmeninj  
 mankalkkidmanjmak mak minj kandiwoyinj  
 kunbalem dorrengh kore mayh bu  
 kandimarnebuyinj. Larrk. Dja kunbuyika  
 ngudda ngurridjalkurduyimeng. Ngudda  
 kandinjilngwarrewong bu ngurrikurduyimi  
 kunwarre, mak kandingudjwarrewong bu  
 ngudda kandiwokweng mankarre ngardduk.  
<sup>25</sup> Njalekenh kuhni kandimarnekurduyimeng  
 ngaye nawu munguyh ngadjare ngawernhbu-  
 larrbun ngudberre kunwarre. Ngaye wanjh  
 ngadjare. Ngaye ngadjare ngadjalbenamidjan  
 ngudberre kunwarrekenh bu munguyh.  
<sup>26</sup> Mah. Ngurrimray ngurriyolyolmen kore  
 ngaye ngayimeng. Karribekkarren dja  
 karridangwerren! Ngurrimulewarrimen.  
 Yiddok ngurriyime bu ngudda ngurridjalmak,  
 dja minj ngurrikurduyimeninj kunwarre.  
<sup>27</sup> Ngaye ngaburrbun bu nayungkih mawah  
 ngudberre kurduyimeng kunwarre. Dja  
 mak bininj nawu ngaye ngabenmunkeweng  
 ba bu ngundibukkabukkan, wanjh bedda  
 warridj ngandidjalwokweng. <sup>28</sup> Nawu  
 birrikihkimuk bininj ngudberre bolkwarrewong  
 manbu kururrkdjamun ngardduk. Wanjh  
 kunmekbekenh ngaye ngabenyememulewan  
 bu ngabendung bininj nawu Israel  
 benkebmawahmeng. Bedda nawu Israel  
 benkebmawahmeng dorrengh. Woybukkih,  
 ngaye ngabenbawon birriwarre bininj bu  
 kabindiwirrihme ngardduk bininj.”

# 44

## *Nawu Yawey Nakka Nadjalkudji God Duninj*

### *Isaiah 44:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Kandibekka ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng, ngudda kandimarnedurrkmirri. Ngaye djarrngbom ngudberre nawu Israel nungkebmawahmeng.

<sup>2</sup> Ngaye Yawey, dja ngaye marnbom ngudberre. Ngaye marnbom ngudberre kore kuwalirng ngalbadjan ngudberre. Dja ngaye wanjh bidyikarme ngudberre. Yuwn bu ngurrikele ngudda Jacob nawu kandimarnedurrkmirri. Yuwn bu ngurrikele ngudda nawu ngurringeyyo Jeshurun\*, ngaye wanjh djarrngbom ngudberre.

<sup>3</sup> Ngaye ngabolkdjuhke kunbolk ngudberre manbu bolklarlehmeng, ngamarnbun kukku kaborlobme kore kubolkbuk. Dja mak ngaye ngamunkewe Namalngmakkaykenh ngardduk bu ngabenkangebarlike wurdwurd ngudberre. Ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime kunmak bedberre nawu mawahmawah ngudberre.

<sup>4</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirridjordme yiman kundalk kawernbebmerren kore kabbal kubolkmak, dja mak bedda kabirrikuyenghme yiman kundulk manbu poplars kadjordmerren darnkih kore mankabo kaborlobme. <sup>5</sup> Yikahwi bininj ngudberre wanjh kabirriyime, ‘Ngaye nawu Yawey nuye bininj.’ Birribuyika kabirriyime, ‘Ngaye ngangeyyo Jacob!’ Dja mak birribuyika kabirribimburren kore kubid bu bim kayime,

---

\* **44:2** Jeshurun kamenyime “nawu kunmak kabirridjalkurduyime”

‘Nawu Yawey nuye.’ Birrimekbe ngudberre mawahmawah rowk wanjh kabirringeyburren ‘Israel’.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>6</sup> Kuhni warridj nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngaye nawu Yawey. Ngaye ngabenmarnewohrna-wohrnan bininj nawu Israel benkebmawah-meng, dja mak ngaye ngabenngheke bedberre. Ngaye Yawey ngawernhdulkarrekimuk duninjh. Ngaye ngayungkih duninjh, ngadjalyingkihni bu kerrngehkenh duninjh, dja mak ngaye wanjh ngayerre dja ngadjaldi yerre duninjh. Ngaye minj ngayakmen munguyh munguyh. Ngaye ngadjalkudji God duninjh dja minj nangale nabuyika god kahdi. <sup>7</sup> Adju, kab nangale yiman ngaye nganerohrok? Mah, wanjh nungka kam-bebmen dja kurobbe yolyolmerrimen! Ngadjare nungka kamhdi kumirrk ngardduk dja nganmarneyime kunwern kurduyimerrangeni bu kerrenghekenhni ngabenmarnbom ngardduk bininj, dja mak baleh yerre kakurduyimerran. Kamak bu nungka nganyingkihbukkan kore baleh kakurduyimerran.

<sup>8</sup> Ngudda ngardduk bininj, wanjh yuwn bu ngurrikukdeldele dja yuwn bu ngurrikele bu bolkkimekenh. Ngaye kunkare yingkih beng-daykeng ngudberre bu marneyimeng kore baleh bolkkime kakurduyimerran. Ngudda ngurriwernhburrbun bu ngaye God duninjh dja minj nangale nabuyika god kahdi. Ngaye yiman manwarddekimuk ngudberre, dja minj ngawobekkayi nabuyika god kahdi nawu yiman

ngaye.”

*Bu Karrbenmarnedjekme Bininj Nawu Kabirrimarnbun Idols*

*Isaiah 44:9-20*

<sup>9</sup> Bininj nawu kabirrimarnbun idols nakka wanjh yiman yeng. Nawu idols bedberre nakka bonj, minj njale kunmak kabirrikurduyime. Bininj nawu kabirrimarnebodan idols wanjh yiman kayime kabirrimimbunje, dja minj njale kabirriburrbun. Bedda wanjh kabirriyemengalme. <sup>10</sup> Nangale bininj kamarnmarnbun kubidwi nuye idol nawu god nuye? Nahni idol minj njale kabimarnekurduyime! <sup>11</sup> Bininj rowk nawu kabirrimarnbun idols wanjh kabirriyemengalme. Bedda nawu birrikurdumak, dja bonj, nakka djal bininj. Bu kabirriburlumerren, wanjh kabirridjalwernhkelemen, dja kabirridjalyemekarren.

<sup>12</sup> Ngurriburrbu kore bininj kabirrimarnbun idols. Bininj nawu kamarnbun njalenjale kore wirlmurrng, nakka kamang njalehnjale dja kawurlhke kore kunyirrke. Kunberl nuye bininj wanjh kakarrme kundulkarre, dja wanjh kabun wirlmurrng, hammer dorreng, ba kakukname idol. Dja med! Namekbe bininj kamarrewedowe dja kangudjywarren. Kabekkarren bu kakodjmayahme, dja kakombukdowe. <sup>13</sup> Nabuyika bininj nawu kamarnbun idols wanjh kamarnmarnbun njalenjale kundulkwi. Nungka wanjh kamang kundulk dja kabimbun bim. Kamang chisel manbu manmirrkmak dja kadulkdadjke kore karohrokme dja kabimbun. Wanjh



kamarnbun kundulk ba bu kakukyime bininj nawu nakukmak. Wanjh kakurrme nahni idol kore kurorre nuye ba bu kamarnebodan. <sup>14</sup> Kunubewu kadjobke kundulkmak, yiman cedar, dja kunubewu cypress dja oak. Kamad-bun bu kundulk kakimukmen kore kurobbe. Yikahwi kabirrimimdudje kundulk yiman pines, dja mandjewk kadjordmiwe mahni kundulk. <sup>15</sup> Wanjh nahni bininj karerrngmang kundulk dja yika kakurrme kunak ba bu kakuwan. Wanjh nungka kakinje manme nuye warridj kore kunak, mak kakinje buriddi nuye. Yikahwi kundulk kamang kamarnbun god nuye, dja kadjaldi yiwarrudj ngarre. Nungka wanjh kamarnebodan nawu idol! <sup>16</sup> Nahni bininj wanjh kawurlhke yikahwi mahni kundulk kore kunak ba bu kakinje manme. Kakinje kulkanj, kakanjngun dja kaworrkmen. Dja warridj kakuwan kore mahni kunak, dja kayimerren, “Ah, ngabekkarren kamak rowk! Ngadjalnan mahni manbirlumak!” <sup>17</sup> Dja mak yikahwi kundulk kadjaldulkdi, wanjh kamang kamarnbun god nuye, dja kamarnebodan namekbe nawu idol dja kaburlume! Nungka wanjh kadjaldi yiwarrudj dja kadjawan, “Kangehkemen, ngudda nawu god ngardduk!”

<sup>18</sup> Bonj, birrimekbe bininj minj njale kabirriwernhburrbun, dja minj njale kabirrimenmenbekkan. Bedda yiman kabirridjalmimbunje duninj ba minj kabirribolknan. Bedda yiman birrimayaliyakworrinj, wanjh minj njale kabirriborlhme. <sup>19</sup> Birrimekbe bininj minj kabirridjawarren, “Aba! Yikahwi kundulk ngawurlhkeng ba bu ngakinjeng buriddi dja kulkanj. Ngaye

nganguneng mahni manme. Dja njalekenh gaye ngamarnbom nawu nawarwarre kore mahni kundulk? Yiddok ngamarneboddan idol manbu djal kundulk?”<sup>20</sup> Burrkyak, minj kuhni kayimerren. Dja nungka kamarrkbekkarren dja kawarreworren. Minj nungka kangehkerren. Minj mak nungka kayimerren, “Ah! Njale nakka nawarre ngakarrme kubid ngardduk, dja namekbe idol kakurren, dja kankowe!”

*Nawu Yawey Kadjalwohrnan Rowk Kamarnbun Yehyeng Rowk Dja Kangehke Kadberre*

*Isaiah 44:21-28*

<sup>21</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng, wanjh kandibekka dja kuhni ngurriburrbu. Ngurriburrbun ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, wanjh gaye kandimarnedurrkmirri. Gaye marnbom ngudberre ba bu kandimarnedurrkmirri, dja gaye minj munguyh bengmidjdan ngudberre.<sup>22</sup> Gaye ngaburriweng kunwarre ngudberre yiman kayime kunmayorrk kawe kunngol, dja gaye ngaweng kunwarre ngudberre yiman kunmayorrk kawe kunkarndum bu kamdungbebme. Mah, wanjh ngurrimdurnden kore gaye, dja gaye yingkihnghehkeng ngudberre.”

<sup>23</sup> Mah! Ngudda nawu kunngol kaddum rowk, wanjh ngurriwayinin kunnjilngmak dorreng! Dja kore kanjdji duninh kurorre, wanjh ngudda warridj ngurriwernhkayhmen! Ngudda nawu kuwarddekimuk rowk, wanjh ngurridedjingma ngurriwayini, dja mak ngudda kundulk rowk

kore ngurridulkwern, wanjh ngurriwohwayinin! Kunmekbekenh ngurriwayini nawu Yawey bengehkheng bininj nawu mawahmawah nuye Jacob dja kuhni nungka bukkarrinj kunmakmak nuye dorreng kore bininj nawu Israel benkeb-mawahmeng.

<sup>24</sup> Kuhni nawu Yawey yimeng, “Ngaye Yawey nawu ngehkheng ngudberre. Ngaye marnbom ngudberre kore kuwarlirng ngurridi! Ngaye Yawey dja ngaye ngamarnbom yehyeng rowk. Ngaye ngadjalkudji ngawarlahwong manbu kungol rowk, dja mak ngaye ngadjalkudji ngabolkmarnbom kurorre rowk bu ngabolkwarlahwong.

<sup>25</sup> Bininj nawu kabirrikurren ngayekenh, dja mak nawu marrkidjbu, wanjh ngaye ngabenmarnbun bu kabirridjalbengwarr dja kabirriyemengalme. Bininj nawu birrikodjkuludjad, wanjh ngaye ngabenmarnbun bu kabirridjalyime yeng, dja kabirriwokmenyak. <sup>26</sup> Dja ngaye ngardduk bininj nawu ngandimarnedurrkmirri, wanjh ngaye ngabenwon kunwok ngardduk ba bu kabirriyingkihmulewan, dja ngaye ngakurduyime. Mak ngamarnbun kunwok bedberre nawu ngaye ngamunkewe ba bu kawoybukendan. Ngaye ngayingkihbolkyolyolme Jerusalem dja ngayime bininj kabirriyawoyhdurndeng dja kabirriyo kumekbe. Dja mak ngayime ‘kururk-wernbubuyika kore Judah, wanjh bininj kabirriyawoyhrurrkname kumekbe, dja kore rurrk-warrwarrhmeng, wanjh ngaye ngayawoyhmarnbun rowk’. <sup>27</sup> Mak ngaye Yawey ngawokrayekwon kurrula duninh, ngayime, ‘Djalbukmen, dja

ngabongurdke mankabo kabore kore ngudda!  
<sup>28</sup> Ngaye Yawey wanjh ngayingkih bengdayhke nawu king Cyrus, ngayime ‘Ngudda wanjh ngaye marnbun yiman kayime shepherd dja yidjalkurduyimen rowk kore ngaye ngadjare.’ Wanjh nungka kare kabolkyolyolme Jerusalem, kayime, ‘Mah, bininj birrirurrknamen ba kabolkerengehme.’ Dja mak nungka kamulewan manbu Temple kumekbe, kayime, ‘Mah, bininj birrirurrknamen manbu Temple kanjdji ngarre!’ Kuhni rowk ngayime ngaye nawu Yawey.”

## 45

*Nawu Yawey Kabimarnbun King Cyrus Bu Kabimarnedurrkmirri Nuye*

*Isaiah 45:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey bidjarrngbom Cyrus dja bimarnbom king yimerranj, dja mak bimunkeweng ba bu kangime kubolkbubuyika kunbolk dja kabenmarnewohrnan bedberre bininj kumekbe. King Cyrus kabendulkarreyakwon nabubuyika kings. Yawey kabidyikarme Cyrus dja kabimarnedangmarrhmang gates ngarre kunbubuyika kubolkwarlah, ba bu nungka kangime. Wanjh Yawey kabibengdayhke Cyrus dja kayime, <sup>2</sup> “Ngaye ngarrokme dja ngayingkihbolhmarnbun ngudda ke. Ngaye ngawarddeburriwe kuwarddekimuk ba bu yire. Ngaye ngabakke gates manbu wirlmurrng bronze dja ngarradjke manbu kawarnamyo ba bu ngudda yingime kore

ngudda yidjare. <sup>3</sup> Kaluk ngaye won namakmak bedberre nawu molkkenh kahdjedjenyo kore kubolkkak. Bu kuhni ngakurduyime, wanjh kunmekbekenh ngudda yiwohburrbun bu ngaye Yawey, ngaye God bedberre bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng. Wanjh ngaye ngeykayhmeng.”

<sup>4</sup> “Ngudda minj kanmarneboddangimeninj bolkkime, dja bonj, ngaye ngeykayhmeng dja ngeykimukwon ngudda ba bu yibenbidyikar-me bininj nawu mawahmawah bedberre Jacob nawu ngandimarnedurrkmirri. Bedda wanjh mawahmawah Israel nawu ngaye ngabendjar-rngbom. <sup>5</sup> Ngaye nawu Yawey, dja minj nabuyika god kahdi. Ngaye ngadjalkudji god, dja minj nabuyika god kahdi. Ngudda minj kan-marneboddangimeninj, dja bonj, ngaye wanjh murrngrayekwon ngudda. <sup>6</sup> Ngaye kuhni ngay-ime ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk nawu birrikang kore baleh kamdungbebme dja kore karrungyibme wanjh bedda rowk ngandibur-rbun bu ngaye Yawey, ngadjalkudji God duninh, dja minj nabuyika god kahdi. <sup>7</sup> Ngaye ngad-jalkudji ngabolkwolkan dja mak ngamarnbun kunkak. Ngaye ngadjalkudji ngabenmarnekur-duyime kunmak rowk bininj bedberre, dja mak ngabenwon kunrayek. Ngaye Yawey ngakurduy-ime kuhinjkuu rowk.”

<sup>8</sup> “Ngaye ngawokrayekwon kunngol bu yiman kakoluyhwe kunmak ba bu bininj rowk kabirrid-jalkurduyime kundjalmak ngardduk. Ngadjare kunmakkenh kamkolung kore bininj rowk yi-man kayime mandjewk kamdjakdung bedberre

kore kunngolbeh. Dja ngawokrayekwon kubolkwarlah rowk kore kurorre. Ngayime bu ngaye ngabengehke bininj kumekbe, wanjh bedda kabirribaldjalkurduyime kunmak. Kuhni rowk ngaye Yawey ngakurduyime.”

*God Nadjalkudji Kamarnbun Yehyeng Rowk*

*Isaiah 45:9-19*

<sup>9</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Bininj nawu nganwokburriwe wanjh kawernhnjilwarremen. Ngaye wanjh ngabenmarnbun bininj rowk yiman kayime nawu potter kamarnbun pots dja njalenjale. Bininj nawu potter kamang delek kore kubid nuye, dja kamarnbun kore nungka kadjare. Yiddok manbu delek kabidjawan namekbe bininj, ‘Baleh ngudda kankukmarnbom?’ Yiddok delek kabiwarrewan bininj nawu marnbom? <sup>10</sup> Yiddok wurdyaw kabidjawan kornkumo nuye, ‘Njalekenh ngudda kanmarnbom bu ngaye ngakukwarre?’ Yiddok barren kabidjawan ngalbadjan nuye, ‘Njalekenh kanyawmey?’ Kawarre! Nahni bininj wanjh kawernhnjilngwarremen.”

<sup>11</sup> “Ngaye Yawey ngadjalkudji Ngadjamun Dunijnh bedberre bininj nawu Israel benkeb-mawahmeng, dja ngaye ngabenmarnbom bedberre. Yuwn bu nangale bininj ngandidjawan bu njalehnjalekenh. Ngaye ngayingkihyolyolme kore baleh kakurduyimerran bedberre nawu ngardduk wurdwurd. Njalekenh bu bininj ngandibengdayhke kore baleh ngakurduyime bu ngamarnbun njalehnjale kubid ngardduk?

12 Ngaye wanjh ngabolkmarnbom kurorre dja mak ngabenmarnbom bininj rowk nawu kabirriyo kumekbe. Ngaye ngamarnbom kubid ngarddukwi kaddum kunngol dja ngangolwarlahwong, dja mankokkarrng manwern rowk ngadjalkurrmekurrmeng.”

13 “Bolkkime ngaye ngarrolkkayhwe nawu Cyrus ba bu kakurduyime kunmakkenh ngardduk. Ngaye ngabidyikarrme ba bu kayakwon mandjad duninj kore nganmarnedurrkmirri. Ngayingkihbolhmarnbun nuye ba bu kayawoyhrurrkname ngardduk kunbolkkimuk Jerusalem, dja kabenbebke ngardduk bininj nawu kabirribongdi. Minj nangale kabidjurrk-won bu kuhni nungka kakurduyime, dja minj mak bininj kabikarremulewan bu kuhnikenh.”

14 Kuhni warridj nawu Yawey kayime bu kabenbengdayhke nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, “Kaluk ngurrikukmang kunwardde manbu money rowk bedberre bininj nawu kabirrihni kunbolk Egypt dja mak kunbolk Ethiochia. Dja mak ngurrbenkukdjirdmang nawu birrikornamkuyeng bininj nawu birrikang kubolkkimuk Seba. Bedda rowk kabirrimre kore ngudda ba bu ngundimarnedurrkmirri. Ngudda ngurridukkadukkan chains dorreng, dja bedda wanjh ngundidjalmunkekadjung. Kaluk bedda nguundimarneboddan kumirrk ngudberre dja ngundimarrkdjawan bu kabirriyime, ‘Woybukkih God duninjh ngurrre, dja minj nabuyika god kahdi! Minj nabuyika god duninjh!’”

15 Ngudda Yawey wanjh God duninjh, dja

woybukkih ngudda yiman yikukwarlkkarren. Ngudda God bedberre nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, dja ngudda yibenngheke bedberre. <sup>16</sup> Bininj rowk nawu kabirrimarnbun idols, wanjh bedda kabirriyemengalme, dja kabirriwowarreworren. Bedda kabirridjarrkkel-erlobme kunyeme dorrengh. <sup>17</sup> Dja bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, wanjh Yawey kabenngheke bedberre dja kabirridjalnghehme munguyh munguyh. Minj kabirriyemengalme, dja minj nangale kabenwarrewan munguyh munguyh.

<sup>18</sup> Nawu Yawey nungan marnbom kunngol rowk. Nungka wanjh nadjalkudji God duninh. Nungka bolkmarnbom kurorre rowk ba bu kahdjaldi munguyh. Minj marnbuyi bu kadjalbolklarrk, dja bolkmarnbom ba bu bininj kabirriyo kumekbe. Nungka kayime, “Ngaye wanjh Yawey, dja ngadjalkudji God duninh. Minj nabuyika god kahdi. <sup>19</sup> Ngaye minj manmolk ngawokdiwirrinj, dja minj ngamayaliwarlkkayi. Dja minj ngawokrayekwoy-inj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng bu djalburudjang ngandiyawahyawan kore kubolkdarleh. Ngaye Yawey ngadjalwokdi bu djal kunwoybuk dorrengh. Mak ngaye ngamulewan manbu djal mandjadkenh.”

*Yawey Kabenmarneyolyolmerren Bedberre Birriwarlahkenh Bininj Rowk*

*Isaiah 45:20-25*

<sup>20</sup> Kuhni kayime God nawu Yawey, “Ngudda bininj rowk kore kubolkbubuyika ngurrihdi,



wanjh ngurrimray, ngurrimirndemornnameren. Ngurrimkelerlobmen kondah dja ngaye. Bininj nawu kabirrikanahkan idols nawu birrimarnbom kundulkwi, wanjh birrimayaliyak. Bedda kabirridjaldi yiwarrudj gods nawu minj kabengehke. <sup>21</sup> Mah, ngurrimray ngurriyingkihmulewa kore njale kakurduyimerran yerrekah. Ngurriyolyolmerrimen kurobbe dja ngurrikarremarnburrimen. Kab, ngaye djawan. Nangale yingkihmulewam ngudberre kunkare duninh ba bu ngurriburrbuyi kore bolkkime ngunmarnekurduyimerran? Wanjh ngaye! Ngaye nawu Yawey yingkihbengdayhkeng. Ngurriburrbun minj nabuyika god kahdi. Ngaye wanjh kundjalmak ngakurduyime dja mandjadkenh, dja mak ngaye ngehke ngudberre. Minj nabuyika god kahdi.”

<sup>22</sup> “Mah, wanjh ngurrimborledkerrimen kore ngaye, ngudda ngurriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore kubolkbubuyika rowk! Dja ngaye ngehke rowk, ngaye nadjalkudji God, dja minj nabuyika god kahdi. <sup>23</sup> Ngaye ngawokkurrmerrinj ngardduk, dja minj ngakurren. Ngawokdi, dja wanjh ngardduk kunwok kahdjaldi munguyh munguyh. Kaluk yerrekah wanjh bininj birriwarlahkenh rowk ngandimarneboddan, dja birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kabirrimulewarren bu ngaye ngandidjalburlume. <sup>24</sup> Bedda wanjh ngandiyolyolme bu kabirriyime, ‘Nawu Yawey nadjalkudji kakarrme kundjalmak duninh, dja mak kungudj duninh.’”

Bininj nawu kabirriwirrihme dja kabirridung nawu Yawey, wanjh kaluk kabirrire kore nungka, dja wanjh kabirriyimingalme. <sup>25</sup> Dja nawu Yawey kabenbebeke dja kabengehke bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng rowk, ba bu bedda kabirridjalburlume.

## 46

### *Nawu Yawey Wanjh Nakka Nadjalkudji God Duninh*

#### *Isaiah 46:1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Bininj nawu kabirrihni kubolkwarlah Babylon wanjh kabindimarnebodan yehyeng nawu birrimarnbom, nahnin wanjh idols nawu kabenengeyyo Bel dja Nebo. Dja bonj, bolkkime nahnin idols bedman ngandimarnebodan. Dja bininj kabirribarnname nahnin idols kore mayh nawu donkey bu kanakan. Dja nahnin donkey kangudjwarremen bu kakan namekbe idols nawu benekukdulmuk! <sup>2</sup> Nahnin bokenh idols kabenedjalbodan, dja minj kabenengehkerren. Bininj nawu kabirrimarnebodan, wanjh minj kabirringehke idols bedberre. Kabirrire, idols dorreng, kore kunred nuye birribang bininj nawu kabindidukkadukkan rowk, yiman bininj dja namekbe idols bedberre.”

<sup>3</sup> “Ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkebmawahmeng, dja mak ngudda bininj nawu kunbolk Israel ngurridjaldi. dja ngurridjaldarrkid bolkkime, wanjh kandibekkabekkan, wanjh kandibekkabekka. Ngaye Yawey nahnani

munguyh kore ngurridi kuwarlirng dja ngurridanginj dja wanjh bolkkime djalnahan bu yiman kanakan ngudberre. <sup>4</sup> Kaluk bu ngurrikohbanjmen dja ngurribulumen, wanjh ngaye Yawey bidyikarme ngudberre. Ngaye marnbom ngudberre dja mak nahnan, dja ngaye wanjh ngorrkan ngudberre dja mak ngehke ngudberre.”

<sup>5</sup> “Kandimarneyimen, nangale nabuyika karohrok ngaye? Nangale yiman kayime ngaye? Yiddok ngurrirohrok nabuyika, dja yiddok nangale nganyurhke? <sup>6</sup> Yikahwi bininj nawu birrikuken wanjh kabirrirohrokme manbu gold dja silver bedberre dja kabirrikarremulewan bininj nawu bidmak dja kabirridjawan nungka bu kabirriname idols kukgold dja kuksilver. Wanjh bedda kabirrimarneboddan dja kabirrimarnedi yiwarrudj! <sup>7</sup> Bedda kabirriwayhke dja kabirringorrkan nahni idol, dja kabirrikurrme kore kadjaldi. Nawu idol minj karokan! Yikahwi bininj kabirrikayhme namekbe idol, dja bonj, minj nakka kabiwokmang, dja wokyak. Nahni idol minj kabenngehke bininj bu kunyid kawernmerren bedberre.”

<sup>8</sup> “Ngudda nawu ngurriwarre bininj, wanjh ngurriwernhburrbu kore ngaye ngakurduyimeng, dja yuwn ngurribengmidjdan ngayekenh. <sup>9</sup> Ngurriburrbu baleh kurduyimerranj bu kunkare, kuhni bu ngaye ngakurduyimeng ngudberre. Ngaye ngadjalkudji God duninj, dja minj nabuyika god kahdi. Minj nabuyika god nganerohrok ngaye.

10 Ngaye ngayingkihmulewan kore yerrekah kakurduyimerran, dja kaluk woybukkih kuhni yerrekah kakurduyimerran. Dja mak ngaye bolkkime ngayingkihmulewan bu baleh yerre kakurduyimerran. Ngayolyolme dja ngayime, ‘Ngaye ngadjalkurduyime kore ngaye ngadjare. Ngaye ngayingkihkarremarnbom dja kuhni wanjh kakurduyimerran.’

11 “Ngaye ngakayhme nakudji bininj nawu kamre koyekbeh djarreh dja nungka kakurduyime rowk kore ngaye ngayingkihkarremarnbom, dja nungka yiman kayime namaddorl nawu nabang mayh. Ngaye ngamarnbun rowk kakurduyimerran, dja ngaye ngakurduyime rowk kore ngaye ngayingkihmulewarinj. 12 Wanjh bolkkime kandibekka ngudda nawu ngurrikangerayek, ngudda nawu ngurridjare kunwarre ngurridjalkarme. 13 Manbu kunbarnangarra ngardduk kundjalmak duninh, wanjh kamre darnkih. Ngaye werrkwerrek ngamkan manbu kunmakkaykenh ngardduk. Ngaye wanjh ngabengehke bininj nawu kabirriyo kunred Jerusalem, dja ngabenbukkabukkan ngarre bininj rowk bu ngaye ngadjalmakkaykenh.”

## 47

*Bu Yawey Kabenyiddung Bininj Nawu Kabirrihyo Babylon*

*Isaiah 47:1-15*

1 “Ngudda nawu ngurriyo kunred Babylon, ngudda ngurriyimerren bu yimankek ngurrimak

bininj, dja burrkyak. Mah, wanjh ngurriko-  
long kanjdji dja ngurriyerrka kore kundjulng.  
Ngurriyahwurdmen, dja minj ngurriyawoyhy-  
errkan kaddum yiman bu ngurringeykimuk.  
Ngudda bininj nawu Chaldeabeh ngurridjalyer-  
rka kurorre. Kunkare bininj ngundingebyuni,  
'Nawu Ngurrikukmak,' dja mak 'Nawu Ngur-  
rikuken'. Dja bolkkime burrkyak. <sup>2</sup> Ngurrimang  
mahni manbalabala dja ngurrimimdjubulhme  
manbu wheat manmim ba bu ngurrimarnbun  
kandidjdjawa. Ngurrimadjyerrkerrimen nawu  
namak ngurrikodjdjongbuyindi. Ngurriwayhke  
duredj nawu ngurridjongbuyindi dja birriwern  
bininj ngundinan kunbard ngudberre bu ngur-  
ridjowkke mankaboyahwurd. <sup>3</sup> Bedda wanjh  
ngundikuknan ngudberre ngurridedjlarrrh, dja  
mak ngundinan kore ngurriyemengalme. Ngaye  
ngayiddung ngudberre dja wanjh bebbehbun  
ngudberre rowk."

<sup>4</sup> Kuhni yimeng nungka nawu kanngehkeng.  
Nungka wanjh kangeyyo "Yawey nawu nar-  
rulkarrekimuk duninj". Nungka nadjalkudji  
nadjalwernhmakkaykenh kadberre nawu Israel  
kankabmawahmeng.

<sup>5</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey yimeng, "Ngudda nawu  
Babylon ngurrihyo, ngurriray kore kubolk-  
munun dja ngurriyerrka djalwokyak. Bin-  
inj ngundingebyuni, 'Ngudda ngurriwohrna-  
wohrnan kubolkbubuyika rowk!' Dja bolkkime  
burrkyak! kuhni kabirriyawoyhyime. <sup>6</sup> Ngaye  
Yawey ngabendjalduy ngardduk bininj, dja kun-  
mekbekenh ngaye yiman kayime ngabenbodme-  
wong dja ngabenkurrmeng kore kubid ngud-

berre kore kunbolk Babylon. Dja ngudda ngurbenwirrihmeng, dja minj mak ngurrbenkongibuyi. Ngudda ngurrbenmarnbom kohbahkohbanj bu birridurkmirri kunrayek. <sup>7</sup> Ngudda ngurriyimi, ‘Ngayh! Ngad wanjh munguyh karrbenwohrnawohrnan yiman queen duninh!’ Minj ngurrimayalibekkarrimeninj dja minj ngurriburrbuyi kore kunyid wardi ngunmarnekurduyimerran bu yerrekah.”

<sup>8</sup> “Kandibekka ngudda nawu ngurridjarewern, ngudda nawu ngurriyimerren, ‘Ngaye kamak ngahni, dja minj njale ngandiarrewon.’ Dja mak ngurriyimerren, ‘Ngaye yiman God, dja minj nangale mak nganerohrok. Minj nangale nganmarnedowe, dja ngardduk wurdwurd minj kabirridowe munguyh.’ <sup>9</sup> Dja ngaye marneyime bu kuhni rowk wanjh kundjalburrikudji ngunmarnekurduyimerran. Kuhni rowk ngunmarnekurduyimerran bu kunbarnangarrakudji! Nawu nabininjkobeng ke dja mak wurdwurd, wanjh kabirriyakmen rowk. Ngudda yiyime bu yimankek yikarrme kundulkarre kunkimuk, dja yikurdang, dja bonj, minj yibidyikarrmerren. <sup>10</sup> Ngudda ngurriburlumerren ngudberre kunwarrekenh! Ngurriyimi, ‘Minj nangale ngannan kore kunwarre ngakurduyime.’ Ngudda ngurrimayaliwern dja ngurriyime bu ngudda ngurrikodjkuludjad. Kunmekbekenh ngurriyime, ‘Ngaye wanjh ngadjaldi! Dja minj nangale mak nganerohrok.’ Wanjh ngayime, bonj, ngurridjalwarreworren. <sup>11</sup> Wanjh marneyime bu kunyid ngunmarnebebme kundjalburrikudji, dja

minj ngurringehkerren kundulkarre ngudberre dorrengh. Ngudda yiman ngurrikurdang, dja bonj, minj ngurribidyikarmerren. Minj nangale ngurrikarremulewan ba bu ngunbawon ngurrire kamak.”

<sup>12</sup> “Mah! Ngurridjalkurduyimen rowk kore ngurridjare, ngudda nawu ngurrikurdang! Ngudda munguyh ngurriyimi kore ngurriyahwurdni dja mak bolkkime. Adju? Kunubewu ngurrikurdumak? Wardi ngurrbenkehme bininj! <sup>13</sup> Ngurridjalborlhmeng kunwarrenkeh, dja kuhni wanjh ngurridjalngudjarreworinj. Yikahwi ngudberre nawu kabirriborlhme mankokkarrngkenh ba bu kabirriyime bu yimankek kabirriyingkihyolyolme kore yerrekah kakurduyimerran ngudberre kore dirdbubuyika. Wanjh ngurrbendjawa birrimekbe bininj bu ngunbidyikarme! <sup>14</sup> Dja kawarre! Bedda wanjh kabirrikurung yiman kayime mandalkdarleh. Minj kabirringehkerren kore manbirluworldjen. Yuwn bu bininj kakinje manme kore manmekbe kunak, dja minj nangale kayerrkan kakukkuwan kore manmekbe kunak kunkimuk duninj. <sup>15</sup> Woybukkih, birrimekbe birrikurdang bininj minj ngunbidyikarme ngudberre. Ngudda munguyh ngurrbenmarnedurrkmirri, dja ngurrbenbekkabekkani, dja bonj, bedda wanjh ngundidjalbawon dja kabirrire kore bedda kabirridjare. Minj nadjalkudji bedberre ngunngheke.”

## 48

*Nawu Yawey Kabenyingkih bengdayhke Nuye  
Bininj Kore Baleh Kaluk Kabenmarnekurduyimer-  
ran*

### *Isaiah 48:1-11*

<sup>1</sup> Kandibekka ngudda nawu Jacob ngunkeb-mawahmeng. Ngudda ngurringeyburren “Israel” dja ngurriburrbun bu Judah ngunkeb-mawahmeng. Ngudda ngurringeybun Yawey bu ngurriwokkurrmerren, dja mak ngurridi yiwarrudj kore kungey nuye God nawu Israel nuye. Dja bonj! Kunukka wanjh ngurrikowe, dja minj ngurrikurduyime kunmak kore nungka kadjare! <sup>2</sup> Ngudda ngurriburlumen bu ngurrimulewarren. Ngudda ngurriyime, “Ngad ngarrihyo kore kunredkunkimuk manbu God nuye!” Dja ngudda ngurriyime bu yimankek ngurridjalwoybukwon Israel nuye God nawu kangeyyo Yawey Narrulkarrekimuk Duninjh.

<sup>3</sup> Ngaye Yawey kunkare ngaye ngayingkih-mulewam bu yerre kurduyimerranj. Ngamulewam ba bu ngurriburrbuyi. Dja kundjalburrikudji ngaye ngamarnbom bu kurduyimerranj.

<sup>4</sup> Ngaye ngaburrbom bu ngudda ngurrikanger-ayekni dja minj kandibek kayinj, dja minj mak kandiwo kmarrkmayi. <sup>5</sup> Kunmekbekenh kunu ngayingkih mulewam kunkareni ba bu ngurriwohburrbuyi dja minj ngurriyimeninj, ‘Kadberre idols marnbom kore kurduyimer-  
ranj. Nahninawu gods kadberre manbu wirlmurrng dja kundulk karrimarnbom, nakka wanjh birrimarnbom rowk bu kurduyimerranj’



<sup>6</sup> Mah. Ngudda kandiyingkihbeccakang, dja mak kandikurdunang kore ngamarnbom kurduy-imerranj. Bolkkime yiddok ngurriyime bu ngaye Yawey ngamarnbom. Bolkkime wanjh ngaye yingkih bengdayhke kunkerrngekenh kaluk yerrekah kayimerran. Kuhni ngabebke manbu warlkawarlkayindi, dja minj ngurriyingkihbur-buyinj. <sup>7</sup> Bolkkime ngaye ngamarnbun kayimerran, dja kunkare wanjh burrkyak. Ngudda minj ngurriburribuyinj, dja yuwn bu bolkkime ngurriyime, ‘A ngaleng! Ngad ngokko ngarriburrbom.’ <sup>8</sup> Ngudda minj ngurribekkekayinj dja minj mak ngurrimenmenbekkekayinj. Ngudda wanjh ngurribengwarri. Ngaye ngawernhburrbun bu ngudda munguyh kandidjalwokburriwe mak kandikowekowe. <sup>9</sup> Yoh, ngayidduy ngudberrekenh. Dja bonj, minj bolkkime bun ngudberre, dja ngaye ngadjaldi ba bu bininj rowk ngandingeyburlume. Dja minj mak ngadjare bularrbun bu yakwon ngudberre.”

<sup>10</sup> “Kandibekka. Ngaye ngamarnbom kunrayek ngudberre ba bu rohrokmeng, yiman kayime bininj karung wirmurrng silver bu kabelewon dja kayimerran silver duninjh. Kunmekbekenh ngaye rohrokmeng kunrayek dorrengh. <sup>11</sup> Kuhni ngakurduyime kore ngaye ngadjare djaldal ngayeman. Minj nangale ngangeyyolyolme bu kunwarrekenh. Yuwn bu bininj kabirringeyburlume nabuyika, dja ngaye ngadjalkudji ngandingeyburlume.”

*Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk Kabenbebke Nuye  
Bininj Kore Kabirribongdi*

*Isaiah 48:12-16*

<sup>12</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Kandibekkabekka, ngudda nawu Jacob ngunmawahmeng. Ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng dja ngaye kayhmeng ba bu ngurrimre kore ngaye! Ngaye nawu ngayungkih duninjh dja mak nawu ngayerre duninjh. Ngaye wanjh! <sup>13</sup> Ngaye ngabolkmarnbom kurorre rowk kunbid ngardduk. Ngamarnbom kaddum duninjh dja ngawarlahwong kubidkukun ngardduk. Bu ngaye ngakayhme kaddum dja kurorre, wanjh yehyeng rowk ngandiwokmarrkmang.”

<sup>14</sup> “Mah, ngudda ngurriwern, wanjh ngurrimirndemornnamerren kore ngaye dja kandibekkabekka. Yiddok nawu idols ngudberre ngundiyingkihmulawam kore ngaye ngakurduyime? Burrkyak. Ngaye ngadjarrngbom nakudji nabang bininj nawu kangeyyo Cyrus bu nganmarnedurrkmirri. Nungka wanjh kabenbun nawu birriwarre bininj birrikang Babylon. Nungka kakurduyime kore ngaye Yawey ngadjare. <sup>15</sup> Ngaye wanjh ngawokdi, ngaye ngadjalkudji, dja ngadjarrngbom namekbe bininj, dja ngamkan bu nganmarnedurrkmirri. Wanjh nungka kayakwon rowk kore ngaye ngadjare.”

<sup>16</sup> “Mah, ngurrimray darnkih dja kandibekkan. Ngaye minj manmolk ngakurduyime. Ngaye munguyh ngayingkihmulawarren dja bu kakurduyimerran, wanjh ngaye ngahdi kumekbe.”  
Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey yimeng.

Dja ngaye nawu Isaiah ngayolyolmerren dja ngayime Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk ngan-munkeweng Namalngmakkaykenh nuye dor-reng.

*Nawu Yawey Benmarnekarremarnburrinj  
Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 48:17-22*

<sup>17</sup> Kuhni wanjh nawu Yawey kawokdi. Nungka nawu ngungehke, dja nadjalkudji nawu nawernhdjamun God kore Israel. Nungka wanjh yimeng, “Ngaye Yawey nawu God ngudberre. Ngaye bukkabukkan ba bu ngurriburrbun kore kunmakkenh. Dja mak ngaye bukkabukkan ba bu ngurrire manbolhmak. <sup>18</sup> Dja njalekenh ngudda minj kandibekkeyinj bu bukkang mankarre ngardduk? Bu ngudda kandiwokmarrkmayi ngardduk wanjh ngudda munguyh ngurriniwirrinj kamak rowk kunmodmikenh dorreng. Dja mak ngurridjalmakniwirrinj bininj kore ngaye. <sup>19</sup> Bu ngaye kandiwokmarrkmayi, wanjh wurdwurd dja mak mawahmawah ngudberre birriwernniwirrinj yiman kukayalanj kore adjbud, manbu bininj minj kabirrirohrokme. Bedda birridarrkidiwirrinj dja minj birringeyyakwoyinj kore kumirrk ngardduk.”

<sup>20</sup> Wanjh bolkkime ngurribolkbawo Babylon. Ngurribebmerrimen dja ngurrikelerlobmen! Ngurrirengehere dja ngurrikayhmen kun-njilngmak dorreng, bu ngurriyime, “Nawu

Yawey ngannghehkeng ngad nawu ngarrimarne-durrkmirri, ngad nawu mawahmawah nuye Jacob!” <sup>21</sup> Kunkare nawu Yawey benyormey nuye bininj bu birrirengehrey kore kubolkdarleh. Kumekbe kubolkdarleh kukkuyak, dja bedda minj birrikombukdowimeninj. Nawu Yawey warddebom kunwardde ba bu kukku bobebmeng borlobmeng bedberre.

<sup>22</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Bininj nawu birri-warre, wanjh minj kabirringehme.”

## 49

### *Bininj Nawu Kabimarnedurrkmirri Yawey Kayolyolmerren*

#### *Isaiah 49:1-7*

<sup>1</sup> Kandibekkekabekkan ngudda nawu ngurrihyo djarreh kore kurrula borledmikenh, dja ngudda nawu djarreh ngurrihyo kore kubolkbubuyika. Nawu Yawey ngandjarrngbom bu ngaye ngadjaldi kuwarlirrng kore ngabangmengalmeninj, dja kunmekbe nganngewwong. Dja mak nungka nganmarnbom bu ngamarnedurrkmirri. <sup>2</sup> Nungka nganmarnbom ba bu ngawokdi mandjad duninh bu nganwong nuye kunwok. Nungka nganwarlkkang munguyh kore kubid nuye. Nungka nganmarnbom ba bu ngayimerranj yiman kayime nuye arrow nawu mankebmak, dja nganwarlkkang kore ngalng nawu arrowskenh nuye. <sup>3</sup> Wanjh nganmarneyimeng, “Ngudda nawu yingeyyo Israel,

wanjh ngudda kanmarnedurrkmirri ba bu bininj ngandiburlume ngaye bu nguddakenh.”<sup>4</sup> Kuhni nganmarneyimeng, dja ngaye ngayimeng, “Aba! Ngaye ngarrurrkmirri kunwern dja bonj, ngadjalbarabom. Ngaye ngangudjyakworrinj bu djal burudjang. Dja bonj, nawu Yawey nungan ngandjalnahan dja nungka nawu ngardduk God, wanjh yiman ngankarremulewan kore ngarrurrkmirrikenh.”

<sup>5</sup> Bu kunkare nawu Yawey nganmarnbom kore kuwalirrng ba bu ngamarnedurrkmirri. Nungka djareni bu ngaye ngabendurndiweyi bininj nawu Jacob benkebmawahmeng ba bu bedda kabirridurnden kore nungka. Nungka djareni bu ngabenmirndemang birrimekbe bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kore kubolkbubuyika birribebbehdi. Nawu Yawey nganmakwan dja ngangeykimukwong. Nungka wanjh nganwong nuye kundulkarre.

<sup>6</sup> Nawu Yawey nganmarneyimeng ngardduk, yimeng, “Minj yiyakwoyi rowk kore kanmarnedurrkmirrikenh, dja ngaye ngadjare kunbuyika yihdurrkmirri, dja kunkimuk duninjh. Ngudda werck yibenmarnbun kunnguya rowk nawu Jacob nuye bininj ba bu kabirriyawoyhngaykimukmen. Bedda nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng nawu ngabennahan, wanjh yibendurndiweimen kore ngaye. Dja bolkkime ngadjare kunbuyika yikurduyimen, dja kunmekbekenh ngaye marnbun bu yibenmarnebolkwolkan bedberre bininj nawu minj Jews. Kuhni yikurduyime ba bu ngaye ngabennggehke birriwarlahkenh bininj nawu kabirrihni kubolkbubuyika rowk kore

kondah kurorre.”

<sup>7</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey wokdanginj. Nungka nawu kabenngehke bininj rowk nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng, dja nungka nadjamun duninh bedberre. Wanjh Yawey bibeng-dayhkeng namekbe bininj nawu kabimarnedurkmirri nuye. (Birridjalwern bininj nawu minj Jews kabirriwirrihme dja kabirridjalwarnyak namekbe bininj. Nungka wanjh kabenmarne-durrkmirri kings warridj.) Wanjh nawu Yawey bimarneyimeng namekbe bininj, “Kaluk birrimekbe nawu kings wanjh bedda kaluk ngundiburlume bu ngudda yire darnkih, dja nawu princes ngundimarnebodan. Kuhni ngunmarnekurduyimerran bu kunmekbekenh ngaye Yawey minj ngakurren, ngadjalkurduyime kore ngawokkurrmerren. Dja ngaye djarrngbom ngudda. Ngaye nawu God Nadjamun Duninh bedberre nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng.”

*Yawey Kayingkihmulewarren Kore Kaben-  
ngehke Bininj Nawu Israel Benkebmawahmeng*

*Isaiah 49:8-26*

<sup>8</sup> Kuhni wanjh Yawey yimeng, “Kaluk yerrekah kabolkymerran bu ngaye ngehke ngudda. Ngaye wanjh wokmang kore kanmarnekayhme dja bidyikarme ngudda. Ngaye wernhnahnan ngudda dja kukdjurruddi. Ngaye marnbun ba bu birriwern bininj ngundinan dja kabirri-borlhme bu ngaye Yawey ngawokkurrmerrinj.

Bu ngudda kanmarnedurrkmirri wanjh kunmekbe ngaye ngabenmarnebolkmarnbun kunbolk bedberre ba bu kabolkmakmen. Ngabenmarnedurndiwe. <sup>9</sup> Ngaye ngabenmarneyime nawu kabirribongdi bininj, ‘Mah, ngurrimdolkka!’ Dja mak ngabenmarneyime bininj nawu kabirridjaldi kore kubolkmunun, ‘Mah! Ngurri-ray kamak rowk!’ Dja bedda kabirrire yiman kayime sheep kabirringun kundalk kore manbolh darnkih. Dja ngabenmarnbun yiman sheep bu kabirringalke kundalkmak kore kurulum manbu bolkdarlehni. <sup>10</sup> Wanjh bedda minj kabirrimarrwedowe, dja minj mak kabirikombukdowe. Bedda minj kabirrikuklardmen kore kubolkdarleh. Nawu kundung minj kabenbun. Nakudji nawu kabenkongibun wanjh kabenmirndekanakan kore manbomak kunronj kaborri kungad. <sup>11</sup> Bu kunmekbe kabolkyimerran, wanjh ngaye ngabolhmarnbun kore kuwarddekimuk, dja ngayingkihbolhmarnbun ngardduk manbolh kore ngardduk bininj kabirrirengahre dja yuwn bu kabirrikolung kore kanjdji. <sup>12</sup> Wanjh yina! Ngardduk bininj kabirrimre djarrehbeh, yika kore kakbibeh, yikahwi karrikadbeh dja mak yikahwi kabirrimre walembeh kore kunbolk Egypt.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>13</sup> Mah, ngudda manbu kunngol rowk, wanjh yidjalwayinin yiman kayime bininj kabirriwayini! Dja ngudda nawu kurorre, wanjh yiwayinin dja yinjilngmaknin yiman bininj.

Ngudda kuwarddekimuk rowk, wanjh ngudda warridj ngurriwayinin yiman bininj! Ngurribur-rbu Yawey kabenkangemarnbun nuye bininj, dja kabenkongibun bininj nuye nawu benmarneyid-wernmerrinj.

<sup>14</sup> Dja bonj, bininj nawu kabirrihni kunred kunkimuk Jerusalem, wanjh kabirriyime, “Aba! Nawu Yawey kandjalbawong, dja kandjalbengmidjdanj!” <sup>15</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kayime, “Burrkyak! Yiddok daluk kabibawon bar-ken nawu kabidjikkawon? Yiddok minj kabimarnedjare nawu bimarnedanginj? Kunubewu yikahwi daluk minj kabinahnan wurdyaw nawu biyawmey, dja ngaye Yawey minj munguyh bawon ngudberre. <sup>16</sup> Ngurrina! Ngaye mandjawakwi ngabimbom ngudberre kungey rowk kore kubidmirrk ngardduk! Ngaye burrbun ngudberre munguyh munguyh, dja minj munguyh bengmidjdanj.”

<sup>17</sup> “Nawu wurdwurd ngudberre kabirrimdurn-den werrkwerrk, dja nawu birriwarre bininj nawu ngundiwernhwarrewong, wanjh bolkkime ngundibawon dja kabirrire. <sup>18</sup> Mah, wanjh ngurribolkna kuhri dja kuhri! Ngurbenna nawu wurdwurd rowk ngudberre kabirrimirndemornnamerren dja kabirrimre kore ngudda. Woybukkih duninj ngawokkurrmerren ngudberrekenh, ngaye nawu Yawey dja yingkihmarneyime bu ngudda ngurrbenburlumen nawu wurdwurd ngudberre, dja ngurrbenkarrme dja ngurrbenmulewan bu bedda birridjalmak.”

<sup>19</sup> “Yoh, kunkare wanjh ngurrimarladjni, dja ngudberre kunbolk wanjh bolkwarreminj.



Dja bolkkime wanjh ngurriwernhwarlahmen dja ngurribarlke kunbolk ngudberre! Birimekbe bininj nawu ngundiwarrewoni, wanjh bonj, kabirrihdjalni munguyh djarreh duninh.<sup>20</sup> Kunkare wanjh ngurridi djarreh kore kunbolk bedberre birridjenbuyika, dja kumekbe wanjh ngurrbenmey wurdwurd. Bolkkime wanjh ngurrbenbekkan ngudberre wurdwurd bu bedda kabirriyime, ‘Kondah kore karrihni, wanjh yiman kubolkdjokko! Ngad ngarridjare kandi-bolkwon manbu kubolkwarlah.’<sup>21</sup> Bu kuhni kabirriyime, wanjh ngudda ngurriyimerren kore kukange, ‘Nangale benbornang nahnii wurdwurd ngardduk? Ngaye ngabenbalanhmey ngardduk wurdwurd duninh, dja minj ngayawoyhyawmey. Ngaye wanjh bininj ngandiburriweng dja ngandimunkeweng djarreh, dja minj nangale nganmarnedjareniwirrinj. Dja nangale bendjordmiweng nahnii wurdwurd rowk? Ngaye wanjh bininj ngandidjalbawong ngadjalkudji, dja nahnii wurdwurd balehbeh?’”

<sup>22</sup> Wanjh Yawey nawu kawohrnawohrnan rowk kayime, “Ngurrina! Ngaye ngabenmarnewokmunkewe bininj nawu minj Jews kore kubolkbubuyika. Ngaye ngabenmarnewokmunkewe ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj ngandibekkan. Dja bedda wanjh kabirrimre kore ngaye, kabindikarrme bebeywurd ngudberre kore kunberl, dja mak kabindiyawmornekan nawu ngalbebeywurd ngudberre.<sup>23</sup> Bu kuhni kamkurduyimerran, wanjh kings duninh bedda kabirryimerran yiman kornhkornkumo bedberre wurdwurd

ngudberre, dja ngalbu queens kabirriyimerran yiman ngalbabadjan bedberre. Bedda wanjh ngundimarnebodan kumirrk ngudberre, kabirridjalbolknan kanjdji dja ngundiburlume ngudberre. Bu kuhni rowk kayimerran, wanjh ngurriwernhburrbun bu ngaye nawu Yawey, dja bininj rowk nawu ngaye ngandiwoybukwon, wanjh ngaye minj ngabendjalbawon, dja ngabendjalnahnann.”

<sup>24</sup> Kunubewu ngudda ngurriyime, “Aba! bu bininj birribang duninjh kabirridjirdmang njalenjale, dja mak kabindibongkarrme bininj nawu bindidarrkidmey, wanjh bonj, minj nangale bininj kabenbebke njalenjale dja kabengehke bininj’.” <sup>25</sup> Wanjh Yawey ngunwokmang, dja kayime, “Yoh, kuhni rowk wanjh kakurduyimerran. Ngaye wanjh ngabenbun birribang bininj nawu ngudda ngundibun. Ngaye ngakukmang manbu birridjirdmey. Dja ngabenbebke nawu wurdwurd ngudberre.” <sup>26</sup> Ngaye ngabenmarnbun bininj nawu ngundibun ba bu bedda kabirriburrendeleng, dja kabirringurren kunkanj bedberre, dja mak kabirribongun kunkurlba bedberre yiman kumbang kabirribongun. Bu kuhni ngayime wanjh birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore kondah kurorre wanjh kabirriwohburrbun bu ngaye Yawey, dja ngaye ngehke ngudberre, dja ngaye bebke ngudberre kore ngurribongdi. Ngaye wanjh God nawu ngudj kimuk duninjh nuye Jacob.”

# 50

## *Nawu Yawey Kabendjawan Nuye Bininj Bu Njalekenh Bedda Birridjalbodmewong*

### *Isaiah 50:1-3*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Yiddok ngurriburrbun bu njalekenh ngaye munkeweng ngudberre? Yiddok bu djal burudjang? Burrkyak. Ngurriburrbun bininj nawu kabimunkewe ngalbininj kobeng nuye wanjh kabiwon djurra bu kabiyolyolme njalekenh kabimunkewe. Dja ngaye minj ngakurduyimeninj bu munkeweng ngudberre. Minj ngabimbuyinj djurra bu bawongkenh. Wardi minj ngurriburrbun bu ngaye kurrmeng ngudberre kore kubid bedberre birribuyika bininj nawu ngandikarremulewan? Wanjh burrkyak. Ngudda ngurridjalkurduyimi kunwarre kunwern, dja kunmekbekenh kunu ngaye munkeweng ngudberre rowk dja mak ngalbabadjan ngudberre warridj.

<sup>2</sup> Ngaye ngadjareni ngangehkeyi ngudberre, dja ngurriwarnyakminj. Ngaye mak ngeykayhmeng ngudberre, dja minj kandiwokmayi. Njalekenh? Yiddok ngaye ngangudjarre bu minj bebkeyi ngudberre? Yiddok ngaye ngarrulkarreyahwurd bu minj ngehkeyi ngudberre? Ngurriburrbun bu ngaye ngarrulkarrekimuk duninj! Ngaye ngawokkurrmeng dja kurula yimerranj kubolkdarleh! Ngaye ngamarnbun mankabokimuk bu kadjalyimerran kuka-  
 yarlanj dja djenj karrowen kore kukkuyak dja kakuknudmen. <sup>3</sup> Ngaye ngamarnbun kunngol

kakakyimerranj, yiman kayime bininj kadjongburren kunmadj manbu kundowikenh.” Kuhni kayime nawu Yawey.

*Bininj Nawu Kabimarnedurrkmirri Yawey Kayolyolmerren*

*Isaiah 50:4-11*

<sup>4</sup> Bininj nawu kabimarnedurrkmirri Yawey kayime, “Yawey nawu Kawohrnian Rowk nganbukkabukkang dja nganwokwong, ba bu ngaburrbun kunwok manbu kabenmurrngrayekwon bininj nawu birringudjwarre. Nungka mak ngandolkayhwe kunkabelbubuyika dja ngawokbekkabekkan kore kawokdi ba bu ngawernhborlhme. <sup>5</sup> Yawey nawu Kawohrnian Rowk nganmayalibayhkeng dja ngaye minj ngawokburriweyi, minj mak ngadjalbodmewoyi nuye.

<sup>6</sup> Bu bininj ngandiwidjbihkeng kunyarl dorrengh kore kubodme ngardduk, wanjh ngabenbawong birrikurduyimeng. Dja minj ngabengurdkeyi bininj bu ngandidjaworrkyerrkkeng. Minj mak ngaye ngakebbarrkburrimeninj bu bininj ngandidjekmiwong dja ngandikebnunjweng. <sup>7</sup> Dja bonj! Minj ngayemengalme. Yawey nawu Kawohrnian Rowk nungan nganbidyikarreme. Kunmekbekenh ngaye ngadjaldi bu bedda ngandidjekmiwon dja minj ngabenmarnemarrkbaworren. Ngaburrbun bu minj nangale bininj nganwowarrewon. <sup>8</sup> Yawey kumwam darnkih ngardduk. Kaluk nungka nganmakwan, dja nangale nganwelengname? Nangale bininj nganwiddjung? Mah, kumray nakka ba bu

nganekebnarren! Nangale nakka? <sup>9</sup> Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nungan nganbidyikarrme, dja nangale bininj nawu nganwarrewan kore kunwarrekenh? Bedda wanjh kabirridjalyakmen rowk, yiman kayime kunmadj nakare kadjalnudmen dja borlborl kahngun.”

<sup>10</sup> “Mah! Nangale bininj kore ngudberre kabimarnekele nawu Yawey? Dja nangale mak nawu nganwokmarrkmang ngaye nawu Yawey ngamarnedurrkmirri Yawey? Bininj nawu kabirridjalrengahre kore kukak duninh dja minj kabirrikarrme bu kabolkwolkankenh, wanjh nakka birridjalwoybukwo kore kabirridjalburrbun kungey nuye Yawey, dja kabirridjalkurrmerren kore nawu God bedberre.”

<sup>11</sup> “Kaluk ngurribuyika bininj nawu ngurrikakre ba bu ngurrikurduyime kunwarre, wanjh kandibekka. Ngudda yimankek ngurribirlukan manbu ngudman ngurriwurlhkeng ba bu kukak ngurrire, wanjh ngurridjallay kore ngurrimarnebolkwolkarrimen! Kuhni wanjh ngaye marnekurduyime ngudberre! Ngaye marnbun ngudberre ba bu ngurridjalyo kundjak duninh dorreng.”

## 51

*God Nawu Yawey Kabenkangemarnbun Nuye Bininj Kore Kunred Zion*

*Isaiah 51:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Kandibekkabekka ngudda nawu ngurridjare bu ngaye makwan

dja marneyime bu ngudda ngurrimak bininj. Ngudda nawu kandiyawan ngaye nawu Yawey. Mah, ngurriburrbu kore balehbeh ngudda ngurribemeng, dja balehbeh ngurrikang. Ngudda yiman kayime kunwardde manbu ngaye bebkeng kore manwarddekimuk. Ngaye yiman ngawarddedjobkeng dja kukmarnbom ngudda.  
<sup>2</sup> Mak ngurriburrbu Abraham nawu kornkumo ngudberre, dja mak Sarah ngalbu ngunyawmey. Bu kerrngehkenh ngaye ngakayhmeng nawu Abraham, wanjh nungka nadjalkudji. Wanjh ngaye ngakurduyimeng kunmak dja ngamarnbom bu nungka benkebmawahmeng birridjalmirndewern bininj.”

<sup>3</sup> “Bolkkime wanjh ngaye Yawey ngakangemarnbun ngudberre rowk nawu Zion ngurrihni. Bu ngabolknan kore ngurrihni, wanjh nganan bolkwarrewarreminj, dja ngaye wanjh kongibun ngudberre. Kaluk ngaye bolkkerrngehme ba bu kubolkdarleh ngudberre kabolkyimerran kunbolk Eden, dja mak manbolkwarre ngudberre kayimerran yiman bu ngaye ngayeman ngarudji manmekenh dja mandjoleng kawernmerren. Bu kuhni rowk ngayime, wanjh ngurrimarrmarr duninh kumekbe, ngurrinjilngmak dja kandimanjbun kore ngurriwayini ngardduk.”

<sup>4</sup> “Wanjh kandibekka ngudda nawu ngardduk bininj, ngudda nawu ngurriwern bininj ngardduk, wanjh kandiwokbekkan kore ngayime. Ngaye wanjh ngawokmunkewe ngardduk kore kubolkbubuyika. Ngabenbukkabukkan ba bu kabirriwohburrbun bu ngaye wanjh ngadjadme mandjad duninh, yiman bu ngaben-

marnebolkwolkan. <sup>5</sup> Kuhni wanjh kamre darnkih bu ngaye wanjh ngabennghehke bir-riwern bininj kore kubolkbubuyika bedberre, dja ngabenmarnemarnbun mankarre bedberre. Bininj nawu kabirrihyo djarreh duninh kore manyunkurrbubuyika, wanjh ngaye ngandimad-bun bu ngabenbidyikarme ngardduk kunngudj dorreng. <sup>6</sup> Mah, wanjh ngurribolkna kad-dum kore heaven, dja mak ngurribolkna kan-jdji kore kurorre. Baleh kakurduyimerran? Wanjh kadjalyakmen rowk. Manbu kaddum wanjh kayakmen yiman kundolng kadolngyakmen. Dja manbu kurorre wanjh kadjalwar-remen dja kayakmen yiman nakare kunmadj kadjalnudmen. Bu kunmekbe wanjh bininj nawu kabirriini kore kurorre kabirridowe yi-man bod nawern kadjalyakayakmen. Bonj, bu kuhni rowk kayimerran, ngaye ngadjalnghehke munguyhmunguyh, dja ngaye ngadjalkurduyime kundjalmak rowk, dja minj ngabawon munguyhmunguyh.”

<sup>7</sup> “Ngudda bininj nawu ngurriburrbun kore kunmakkenh, ngudda nawu ngurrikarme ngardduk mankarre kore ngudberre kukange. Yuwn bu ngurrbenmarnekelemen djal bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme dja nawu ngundiyolyolme kunwarrekenh. Yuwn ngurriwernhkelemen. <sup>8</sup> Bedda wanjh kabirridowe. Bedda yiman kayime kunmadj nawu yolk kangun, dja kabirridjalyakmen. Ngaye wanjh ngadjalkurduyime kunmak, wanjh minj kayakmen munguyhmunguyh. Dja bininj nawu ngaye ngabennghehke, wanjh

kabirridjalngehme munguyhmunguyh.”

*Bu Isaiah Kabidjawan Nawu Yawey*

*Isaiah 51:9-16*

<sup>9</sup> Ngudda nawu Yawey, wanjh yirrolkka!\* Kanbidyikarmen! Ngudda kanngheke kundulkarre ke dorreng, yiman bu ngudda bennghekeng bininj bu kunkare duninj! Ngudda kunkare yikukdadjkeng bu yibom ngalmekbe mayh ngalwarre dja ngalkimuk, ngalbu ngeyyoy Rahab! <sup>10</sup> Dja mak ngudda yingan yibolk-marnbom kubolkdarleh kore kubulkayh kurulum kuburk, ba bu bininj nawu ngudda yibennghekeng wanjh birridjowkkeng! <sup>11</sup> Bininj rowk nawu ngudda yibenngheke, wanjh kabirrimwayinidurndeng kore kunred Zion, dja bedda wanjh kabirriwernhmarrmarr duninj munguyhmunguyh. Bedda kabirridjalnjilngmak, dja kunnjilngwarre kadjalyakmen, minj mak kabirriyawoyhngolekwerren.

<sup>12</sup> God nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngaye wanjh ngadjalkudji kangemarnbun ngudberre. Dja njalekenh ngurrbenkengeme nawu djalbininj? Nakka wanjh kabirridowe yiman kayime kundalk kadarlehmen. <sup>13</sup> Yiddok kandibengmidjdanj ngaye Yawey nawu marnbom ngudberre? Ngaye marnbom kaddum dja mak kanjdji kurorre, dja njalekenh ngudda ngurridjalkele munguyh bu

---

\* **51:9** Nawu Isaiah kabimbun kore nungka kawokdi verses 9-11.



ngurrbenkengeme birribang bininj nawu ngundidung dja mak kunrayek ngundiwon dja kabiridjare ngundibun? Nakka bonj, minj ngundikilekme, dja ngurridi kamak. <sup>14</sup> Ngudda nawu ngurribongdi, wanjh darnkih kamre bu ngurribebme ngurrire, dja ngurridjaldarrkid kore kurobbe. Mak ngurrikarme manwern manme.”

<sup>15</sup> “Kuhni gayime, Yawey nawu God ngudberre. Ngaye ngabobidjihme manbu kurrula ba bu kaborrolkan kunwok kunkimuk dorrengh. Ngaye ngangeyyo Yawey nawu Ngahdulkarrekimuk Duninjh. <sup>16</sup> Ngaye ngawokkurmeng ngardduk kunwok kore kurrang ngudberre, dja mak ngaye kukdjurruddi ngudberre kubid ngardduk. Ngaye nawu ngakurrmeng kadum heaven, dja mak ngabolkmarnbom kanjdji kurorre, ngaye wanjh marneyime ngudberre, ‘Ngudda wanjh ngardduk bininj!’”

*Nawu Yawey Kabenkongibun Nuye Bininj Dja Kabenkangerayekwon*

*Isaiah 51:17-23*

<sup>17</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kunred Jerusalem, wanjh ngurridolkka! Ngurribidbuyhwerrimen! Ngaye dungi ngudberre dja ngudda ngurribekkarrinj yiman kayime bu ngurribonguneng manbang duninjh kore banikkin ngardduk.† Dja ngurriboyakwong mahni manbang rowk manbu ngaye wong ngudberre dja ngurriyimerranj yiman bu ngurrimayahmeng. <sup>18</sup> Minj nangale bininj kore ngudberre

† **51:17** Ngurrina Matthew 26:39-42; John 18:11 **51:17**  
Revelation 14:10, 16:19

bebeywurd namakniwirrinj bu ngunkan kubid nuye kore kunmakkenh. Minj nangale nabeywurd nawu ngurridjordmeng namakniwirrinj bu ngunbidyikarrme. <sup>19</sup> Ngurrikarrme kunrayek bokenh ngunmarnebebmeng. Kunyungkih wanjh birribang bininj ngundibolkwarrewong, dja yerreh birriwern ngudberre wanjh ngurrimarrwedoweni. Aba! Nangale ngunkangemarnbun dja ngunkongibun? <sup>20</sup> Bebeywurd ngudberre kabirringudjywarren dja kabirrimankan. Bedda kabirringudjyakmen yiman kayime mayh bu bininj kabendubbenam. Bedda kabirriwernhbekkan Yawey nawu God ngudberre kabendung.

<sup>21</sup> Mah, wanjh bolkkime kandibekka ngudda nawu kunrayek ngunmarnebebmeng. Kuhni ngunmarnekurduyimerranj, dja ngurrimayahmeng, dja ngaleng yuwn bu kunbangkenh. <sup>22</sup> Kuhni kayime Yawey nawu Kawohrnawohrn nan Rowk, nungka nawu God ngudberre, nawu ngunkukdjurruddi ngudberre. Wanjh kayime, “Ngurrina! Ngudda ngurribonguneng manbang duninjh kore banikkin ngardduk dja ngurrimayahmi. Ngayime ngaye wernhdungi ngudberre, dja bolkkime ngamang mahni banikkin kore kubid ngudberre, dja yuwn bu ngurriyawoyhbongun kore ngaye ngayiddungbeh. <sup>23</sup> Kaluk ngabennakenwon mahni banikkin kore bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme. Ngabenmulewan bininj nawu ngundimarneyimeng, ‘Ngurridjalyuwn kore kurorre ba bu ngundimelme kubodme ngudberre!’ Kuhni bu ngurrimarnburrinj

yiman manbolh ba bu birrimekbe bininj  
ngundibodmemelmeng.

## 52

### *Nawu Yawey Kabenngheke Nuye Bininj*

#### *Isaiah 52:1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni Zion, ngurridolkka! Ngurrimurrngrayeknin! Ngudda nawu ngurrihyo kore God nuye kunredkimuk Jerusalem., wanjh ngurridjongburrimen namakmak kunmadj! Bininj nawu minj kabirriwoybukwon God, dja mak bininj nawu kabirridjare kunwarre, minj kabirriyawoyhngime kore ngudda.

<sup>2</sup> Mah, ngudda nawu ngurribeybeywurd ngarre Zion, wanjh ngurridolkka kore kundjulng ngurriyerrkan, dja ngurriwemen wirlmurrng chains nawu ngundikomdukkang. Ngurridjalyerrka kore throne ngudberre, ngudda bininj nawu ngurrikang Jerusalem. <sup>3</sup> Ngurribekka kore nawu Yawey ngunmarneyime, “Kerrngehkenh birribang bininj ngundidjalkang kore ngurrbenmarne-durrkmirri, dja minj money ngundimarnekarremulewam ngudberrekenh. Dja ngaye ngeheke ngudberre, minj money marnekarremulewan.”

<sup>4</sup> Kuhni warridj Yawey nawu Kawohnan Rowk kayime, “Kerrngehkenh nawu bininj ngardduk birriwam walem bu birriwabmeng kore Egypt. Dja bolkkime bininj birribang nawu birrikang Assyria wanjh kabindibongkarme ngardduk bininj.” <sup>5</sup> Wanjh Yawey kayime, “Adju,

baleh ngaye ngakurduyime? Nahni bininj ngardduk wanjh birribang bininj bindikang dja minj bindimarnekarremulewayi. Dja nahni birribang bininj kabindimarnewohrnan dja kabindidjek-miwon!” Kuhni kayime nawu Yawey. Dja mak yimeng, “Nahni birriwarre bininj wanjh munguyh ngandingeywirrihme ngardduk. <sup>6</sup> Bonj, ngaye wanjh ngabenbukkabukkan ngardduk bininj ba bu ngandingeyborlhme, dja bu kunmekbe ngakurduyime, wanjh kabirriburrbun bu ngaye wanjh ngayingkihyolyolmerren. Woybukkih kunu ngayeman.” Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey yimeng.

<sup>7</sup> Kamak rowk bu namekbe bininj kamre kore kaddum kuwarddekimukbeh, dja nungka kamkan kunwok kunmak. Nungka kahmulewan kunmodmikenh dja mak kunwok kunmak. Kahmulewan kore God kangehkekenh! Nungka wanjh kanbengdayhke bininj rowk kore kunred Zion, dja kayime, “God ngudberre kawohrnan rowk, nungka nawu king duninj!” <sup>8</sup> Ngurrbenbekka bininj nawu kunkakkuyeng kabolknanganan kore Jerusalem. Bedda kabirihnan kunmim bedberre nawu Yawey kamdurndeng kore kunred Zion wanjh kabirridjarrkkayhme wernkih duninj kunnjilngmak dorrengh. <sup>9</sup> Ngudda nawu ngurrihni Jerusalem kore bolkwarreminj, wanjh bolkkime ngudda ngurridjarrkwayinin kunnjilngmak dorrengh. Ngurriburrbun Yawey ngunkangemarnbom ngudberre nawu nuye bininj, dja ngungehking

---

**52:5** Romans 2:24  
Ephesians 6:15

**52:7** Nahum 1:15, Romans 10:15,

ngudda nawu ngurrikang Jerusalem. <sup>10</sup> Nawu Yawey kangehke kundulkarre nuye dorreng ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj nawu kabirrihni kubolkbubuyika wanjh kabirrikurdunan God kadberre bu kangehke.

<sup>11</sup> Mah, ngudda nawu ngurrikanahkan banikkin manbu nawu Yawey nuye, wanjh ngurribemerrimen dja ngurriray. Yuwn bu ngurrikilekme nawu nawarrekenh, dja ngurridjalmarnburrimen bu ngurriyime manbu kundjalmakkenh. <sup>12</sup> Dja med, yuwn bu ngurrire kungele dorreng. Yuwn bu ngurriburrirlobme. Yawey nawu God nuye Israel ngunmarnedokme, dja mak ngundarnhkadjung ba bu ngunnahnan.

*Kunyd Kawernmerren Namekbe Bininj Nawu Kabimarnedurrkmirri Yawey*

*Isaiah 52:13-15*

<sup>13</sup> Nawu Yawey kabiyolyolme bininj nuye nawu kabimarnedurrkmirri, wanjh kayime, “Ngurrina, nahnin nawu nganmarnedurrkmirri nakka kurdumak. Kaluk nungka kakurduyime bu djal kunmakkenh. Wanjh nungka kaluk kangeykimukmen, dja bininj birriwarlahken kabirriburluburlume. <sup>14</sup> Bu kunkare wanjh birriwern bininj birrikangebarrhmeng bu nungka birrikebnang. Kunyd kunkimuk bikukwarrewong. Minj bininj duninh kukyimeninj. Wanjh kunu bininj minj birriwernhkukburrknayi kore kukbuyikaminj.”

<sup>15</sup> “Bolkkime nungka kabenkukdjuhke kunkurlba nuye birriwern bininj kore

kubolkbubuyika rowk. Wanjh nawu kings birrikihkimuk, wanjh nakka kabenmarnbun bu kabirrikangebarrhme dja kabirridjalwokn-gurdmen. Wanjh kumekbe kabirrinan dja kabirribekkan kore njalehnjale nawu minj korroko birribangmebekkayi dja mak minj birriwobekkayi bu kerrngehkenhni, wanjh kabirrimenmenbekkan.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Kawohrnan Rowk.

## 53

### *Mahni Bim Kabiyngkihyolyolme Jesus*

#### *Isaiah 53:1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Adju! Nangale ngandiwoybukwong bu karimulewani kunwok nuye God? Mak nangale bininj binang Yawey bu bimarnebukkarrinj kundulkarre nuye dorrengh? <sup>2</sup> Bininj nawu kabimarnedurrkmirri Yawey djordmeng kore kumirrk nuye, dja Yawey bidjalnahnang. Nungka djordmeng yiman mankolhde manbu kahbebme kore kurorre, dja yiman kayime manmim kayimerran mankolhde kore kubolkdarleh. Nungka kukmakkaykenhniwirrinj dja minj kukyimeninj king. Ngad minj karrimarned-jareniwirrinj. Djal burrkyak. Nungka djalkukwarreni. <sup>3</sup> Bininj rowk birriwidnang, dja birrinjirrhmiwong. Nungka mak karrmi kunkimuk kunrayek, dja wernhnjilngwarrewarreni. Ngad wanjh karribodmewong. Minj nangale birrid-jareniwirrinj bu birrikuknayi, dja ngad kunu karriyimi nungka djal yeng.

<sup>4</sup> Kaluk nungka djakbekkang kore ngad kadberre kunwarre karrikurduyimeng. Nungka ngorrkang kunnjilngwarre kadberre bu ngad wanjh karridjakbekkayinj. Dja ngad yimankek karrihyimi bu God bihbuni kore nungkakenh, dja biwelengnameng, bibom. <sup>5</sup> Dja nakka wanjh ngadkenh kunwarrekenh bu birridulubom. Dja mak kadberre kunwarrekenh bu birribereh-meng. Wanjh kumekbe kore nungka birribom, wanjh makka ngad kanmarnbun kadberre bu karrikarme God nuye kunmodmikenh. Wanjh kunmorninj nuye kankangemarnbun kadberre rowk.

<sup>6</sup> Ngad karrihdjalbengmayahmi yiman sheep rerrih. Karrihdjalrenghehrey bebbehbeh kore karridjareni bu kunwarrekenh. Dja nawu Yawey bidjadmeng namekbe bininj kore ngadkenh kunwarre karrikurduyimeng, ngad karriwarlahkenh bininj rowk.

<sup>7</sup> Nungka wanjh yiman mayh nawu lamb bu bininj kabirribun. Bu bedda birriwidjbihkeyi, dja birribuni, nungka minj wokdiwirrinj bu benduyi. Nungka minj kayhmeninj, yiman kayime lamb kore bininj kabirrimuddadjke. <sup>8</sup> Nawu birriwarre bininj birridarrkidmey, birrimarnekurrinj, dja birrikanjkurmeng bu karrownenkenh. Minj wurdyaw biyawmayinj, dja nangale kabenburrbun nawu mawahmawah nuye. Nungka wanjh doweng, dja darrkiddadjmeng kore bininj kabirridjalmimbi. Ngaye ngardduk bininj

rowk wanjh birrikurduyimi kunwarre dja kunmekbekenh nungka djakbekkang dja doweng.  
 9 Nungka minj nangale bibuyinj, dja minj nangale bikowimeninj. Dja bonj, bu doweng, wanjh birrikukkurmeng kore kabindikududjeng nawu birriwarre bininj. Mak birridudji nungka kore nawu birrikuken bininj bedberre kumidj.

10 Nawu Yawey nungandeleng yingkihkarremarnburrinj bu bibom nahni bininj dja mak bimarnbom bu wernhnjilngwarreminj. Nungka wanjh karrowen kore Yawey bimarnekarremarnbom ba bu Yawey kanmarnebengmidjdan kunwarre kadberre. Bonj, wanjh bu naninjnanu bininj karrowen wanjh kadjalyawoyhmimbimen munguyh, mak kabennan nawu kabenkebmawahme nuye. Nungka wanjh kakurduyime dja kayakwon rowk manbu nawu Yawey kadjare dja kabidnakenwon.

11 Nawu nadjalmak bininj ngardduk nawu kanmarnedurrkmirri, wanjh kakangedjakbekkan, wanjh yerre kabolknan kore kabolkwolkayindi kundarrkid dorreng, mak nungka kaburrbun bu minj djalburudjang djakbekkabekkan. Warridj birriwern bininj wanjh kabirriborlhme nungkakenh, dja kunu God kabenmakwan bedberre dja kabiwelengname nahni nadjalmak bininj ba bu nungka kangorrrkan bedberre kunwarre.

12 Wanjh nawu Yawey kahyime, "Nahni nawu



nganmarnedurrkmirri kanjkurrmerrinj bu kurl-  
bawarrhmeng, dja doweng. Nungka birrira-  
worrinj nawu birriwarre bininj, dja benmar-  
nengorrkang kunwarre bedberre birridjalwern  
bininj. Nungka mak benmarnewokdi bedberre  
kore ngaye ngabendjadmekenh. Bu kunmek-  
bekenh rowk kunu ngaye ngabalngeykimukwon,  
dja ngakurrme kore nawu birrikihkimuk dja  
nawu birridulkarrekimuk ba bu kamang kun-  
makmak.”

## 54

### *Nawu Yawey Kabenmarnedjare Bininj Nuyeye*

#### *Isaiah 54:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda ngardduk  
bininj kore kunred Zion, ngudda yiman kay-  
ime ngalwarlirrngwarre daluk, dja wurdyaw  
yak. Bolkkime wanjh ngurriwayinin bu ngur-  
riwernhnjilngmakmen dorreng! Ngudda yi-  
man kayime daluk minj wurdyaw bibuyi bu  
karrangenkenh, wanjh bolkkime ngurrikayh-  
men kunnjilngmak dorreng! Bolkkime ngudda  
ngurriyimerran yiman kayime daluk ngalbu  
wurdyawyak bu kabenyawmang wurdwurd  
dja kabiyurrrhke daluk ngalbu nabininjkobeng  
kabikarrme. <sup>2</sup> Mah, wanjh ngurriurrrknamen  
dabburlin kore ngurrihyo dja ngurriwarlahwon.  
Ngurriwernhnamen kunyarl dja manbu ngurrid-  
jabnamekenh ngarre dabburlin. <sup>3</sup> Ngayime bu

yerrekah nawu mawahmawah ke kabirriwarlahmen kore kubolkkukun dja mak kore kubolkdjakku. Bedda wanjh kabindibebke birriwern bininj nawu kabirridi kubolkbubuyika ba bu kabirribolkmang bedberre kunredbubuyika dja kabirriyo munguyh kumekbe.”

<sup>4</sup> “Yuwn bu ngurriyawoyhkele! Ngudda minj ngurriyemengalme, dja minj birribuyika bininj ngundidjekmiwon. Kaluk ngurribengmidjdan kunwarre ngurriyimi bu ngurringudjbangni. Minj mak ngurridjalburrbun bu ngudda kunkareni ngurrikamarrdjukunni. <sup>5</sup> Bolkkime wanjh God nawu ngunmarnbom ngudberre wanjh ngunmey dja yimerranj nabininjkobeng ke! Nungka kahngeyyo Yawey nawu Narrulkarrekimuk. Nungka nawu Nadjalkudji Nawernhdjamun Duninjh nuye Israel, wanjh nungan ngungehking ngudberre. Nungka wanjh God duninjh nawu kabenmarnewohrnan birriwarlahkenh bininj kore kurorre rowk kabirrihni.”

<sup>6</sup> Nawu ngudda ke God kayime, “Ngudda yiman kayime ngalyawk ngalbu nabininjkobeng birruy dja bidjalbawong dja kuhni bu wernhnjilngwarreminj duninjh. Bonj. Bolkkime nawu Yawey ngunkayhme dja mak ngunkimang ngudberre yiman kayime bininj kabikayhme ngalbininjkobeng ngalbu korroko bibawong.”

<sup>7</sup> Nungka nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngaye bawong ngudberre bu kundjaldedjumbung, dja bolkkime ngadjare bu ngurrimdurndeng kore ngaye, dja ngaye wernhmarnedjare! <sup>8</sup> Ngaye ngayidduy ngudberrekenh dja ngakebborledkerinjinj ba bu minj karrikebnarren. Dja bolkkime

ngaye wernhkongibun ngudberre, dja minj yawoyhbawon. Ngaye wanjh wernhmarnedjare munguyh. Kuhni ngayime Yawey nawu ngehke ngudberre.”

<sup>9</sup> “Ngaburrbun bu kunkare Noah darrkiddi, dja ngaye ngawokkurrmerrinj. Ngayimeng, ‘Yuwn bu ngayawoyhmunkewe kundjurrh kunkimuk bu ngabenkebangakke bininj kondah kurorre.’ Wanjh bolkkime ngaye ngawokkurrmerren bu minj ngayawoyhyiddung ngudberre, dja minj munguyh ngaye yawoyhbun ngudberre. <sup>10</sup> Mahni kuwarddekimuk, wardi kawarddedeldelme, dja kunubewu mandulum rowk kadjalyakmen, wanjh djalbonj, ngaye marnedjare duninh ngudberre, dja ngardduk kunwok kore ngawokkurrmerrinj, kore kunmodmikenh ngardduk ngamulewarrinj, wanjh kahdjaldi munguyh.” Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey, dja nungka ngundjalmarnedjare dja ngunwernhkongibun.

*Nawu Yawey Kabenmarneyingkihkarremarnburren Bininj Nuye Nawu Kabirrihni Jerusalem*

*Isaiah 54:11-17*

<sup>11</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda bininj nawu ngurrihni kunredkimuk Jerusalem, ngudda ngunmarneyidwernmerrinj dja ngurridjalkangewarre duninh. Minj nangale ngunbidyikarmeninj. Ngaye wanjh kangemarnbun ngudberre. Ngaye ngayawoyhmarnbun Jerusalem manwarddemakkaykenh dorrengh ba bu ngurridjaldi

kamak rowk. <sup>12</sup> Ngaye ngamarnbun walls dja gates ba bu Jerusalem kayimerran kururrkakkaykenh, manwarddemak dorrengh manbu kahbamebame. <sup>13</sup> Dja ngaye bukkabukkan rowk ngudberre bininj nawu ngurrihni Jerusalem ba bu ngurridjaldi kunmodmikenh dorrengh. <sup>14</sup> Bininj rowk kore ngudda wanjh birrimak, dja kabirridjalkurduyime kunmak, dja kunmekbekenh ngurrimurrngrayekmen. Minj ngurriyawoyhkelemen, dja minj nangale kabirrimre bu ngundiwarrewon. <sup>15</sup> Bu bininj birribuyika kabirrimre kabirridjare ngundibun, wanjh djal bedman, minj ngaye ngabenmunkewe, dja bedda wanjh kabirribarabun, kabirridowerren.”

<sup>16</sup> “Kandibekka! Ngaye wanjh ngabenmarnbom bininj nawu kabirridurrkimirri kunak dja wirlmurrng dorrengh, nawu kabirrimarnbun mandjawak manbu kabirriburrenkenh. Dja mak ngaye ngabenmarnbun bininj nawu soldiers dja bedda kabirrikan mandjawakkimuk ba bu kabindibun bininj. <sup>17</sup> Dja bolkkime bu bininj kabirrimre dja kabirridjare ngundibun ngudberre mandjawak dorrengh, wanjh kabirribarabun. Bininj nawu ngundiwiddjung, wanjh ngurriwokdurndiwe bedberre dja ngurbenngurdk. Kuhni rowk ngunmarnekurduyimerran ngudberre ngudda nawu kandimarne-durrkimirri ngaye nawu Yawey. Ngaye wanjh bidyikarme ba bu ngurriwinhme munguyh.

Kuhni rowk wanjh ngaye Yawey ngawokkur-merrinj.”

## 55

*Yawey Nawu Kawohrnan Rowk Kadjare Kabennahn Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 55:1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kayime, “Ngudda nawu ngurrikombukdownen wanjh kandibekka! Ngurrimray dja ngurribongun kukku manbu ngaye bowon gudberre. Dja mak ngudda nawu minj ngurrikukkarme money, ngurrimray ngurribayahme manme dja ngurringu manbu ngaye won gudberre bu djal burudjang. Ngurribayahmen manbu wine dja milk ngardduk. Kaluk makka minj ngurrikarremulewan. <sup>2</sup> Njalekenh ngurridjalkukwe nawu money bu ngurridjal-bayahme manwarre manme? Dja njalekenh ngurridurkmirri ba ngurribayahme manbu minj ngunworrkmiwon gudberre? Mah, wanjh kandibekka ba bu ngurrikurduyime kore ngaye ngayime gudberre ba kunukka ngurringun manbu manmakmak manme. Kuhni wanjh ngurrikangemarmarr duninjh.”

<sup>3</sup> “Kandiwokebeka dja ngurrimray ngaye kandiyika. Kandibekkabekka ba bu ngaye won kundarrkid gudberre! Ngaye wanjh marnewokkurmerren gudberre, dja mahni kunwok kadjaldi munguyh munguyh. Ngaye

marnedjare ngudberre munguyh munguyh yiman bu kunkare ngaye ngamarnewokkurrmerrij nawu David. <sup>4</sup> Ngurrina! Ngaye ngamarnbom David bu nganmarneyolyolmeng dja benmarneyimeng birriwarlahkenh bininj. Ngaye ngarrulkarrewong dja ngangeykimukwong nuye bu kabenmarnewohnawohnan birridjalwern bininj kore kubolkbubuyika.”

<sup>5</sup> “Wanjh woybukkih ngudda ngurrbenkayhme nawu kubolkbubuyikabeh bininj minj bolkkime ngurrbenburrbun. Kaluk birriwern bininj nawu minj ngurrbenburrbun, wanjh bu bolkkime bedda kaluk kabirrimrlobmerren dja ngurriraworren bu ngayekenh. Ngaye wanjh Yawey ngudberre God, dja ngadjalkudji ngadjamun duninj ngudberre ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng. Dja ngaye wanjh marnbom ngardduk kunmakmak dorreng bu ngurrimak dja ngurringeykimuk.” Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>6</sup> Mah, wanjh ngurriborledmen nuye nawu Yawey dja ngurridin yiwarrudj. Ngurrikayhmen nungka bu darnkih kahdi, ba ngunbidyikarreme ngudberre. <sup>7</sup> Bininj nawu kunwarre kabirrihkurduyime wanjh nakka birringurmen. Mak birriwarre bininj wanjh birribawo kore kabirrihburrbun kunwarre. Bu bedda kabirrikangeboredkerren nuye nawu Yawey nawu God kadberre, wanjh nungka kabenkongibun dja kabenmarnebengmidjan bedberre kunwarre rowk.

<sup>8</sup> Wanjh yawey kayime, “Ngaye kunmayali ngardduk minj karohrok manbu ngudda ngudberre kunmayali, ngaye minj karrirohrok. Ngaye ngakurduyime kunbuyika duninh, dja ngudda ngurridjalkurduyime ngudberrekenh. <sup>9</sup> Manbu kaddum duninh kunngol, wanjh djarreh, dja kunmekbe kayime manbu kore ngaye ngamayalimarnburren wanjh yurrhke ngudberre, dja minj nangale bininj ngaye nganerohrok. Ngudda ngurrire kuhri kuhri, dja ngaye wanjh ngadjalre kore ngaye ngadjalkudji ngadjare.”

<sup>10</sup> “Manbu ngardduk kunwok makka yiman kayime mandjewk dja snow kamankan kaddumbek bu kabolkdjuhke kurorre. Minj kabarabun. Wanjh munguyh kamarnbun bu kamkolhdebeberren, wanjh kadjordmerren manme dja manmim kabalmarnbuyindan ba bininj kabirringun, dja mak kabirridudjen manbu manmim. <sup>11</sup> Wanjh kunmekbe yiman kayime manbu kunwok rowk ngardduk bu ngawokdi. Wanjh mahni kunwok ngardduk kakurduyime kore ngadjare, minj kabarabun bu kamdurndeng kore ngaye. Mahni kunwok ngardduk karrurrkmirri dja kayakwon kore ngaye ngayingkihkarremarnbom. Ngawokmunkewerren, wanjh kuninjkuu kakurduyimerran rowk.”

<sup>12</sup> “Wanjh ngudda nawu bininj ngardduk, wanjh ngurribekbe kore ngurribongdibek dja ngurrire kunnjilngmak dorrengh. Ngaye ngamre bekbe ngudberre ba bu ngurrimdurndeng kunmodmikenh dorrengh.

Manbu manduluhdulum dja kunwarddekimuk nakka yiman ngundimarnewayini ngudberre, dja kundulk rowk yiman kabirribiddowkme!  
 13 Kore manmirrhyimirrhyi bolkkime kamirnderri, wanjh kabolkyimerran ba kadjordmerren manbu manmakkaykenh kundulk. Bu manmirrhyi kahdalkdi manbu kinj, wanjh manngarremak kadjordmerren kumekbe. Kakurduyimerran ngudberre ba kandiwarnhburrbun munguyh ngaye nawu Yawey. Bu munguyh munguyh kandidjalburrbun bu kunmekbe kandikurdunan.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

## 56

*Nawu Yawey Kabenmarnedjare Birriwarlahkenh Bininj Rowk*

*Isaiah 56:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Kuhni nawu Yawey kanmarneyime kadberre, “Ngurridjalkurduyimen kore mandjadkenh, dja mak kore kunmakkenh. Kaluk darnkih kabolkyimerran bu ngaye wanjh ngamre ngehke ngudberre, dja kuhni kandinan ngaye nawu ngadjalmak duninh. <sup>2</sup> Bininj nawu kuhni munguyh kabirridjalkurduyime wanjh ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime kunmak bedberre. Bininj nawu kabirriwarnhburrbun manbu kunbarnangarra Sabbath ngardduk, dja minj kabirribaworren bu kabirriwarrewon mahni kunbarnangarra, wanjh ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime kunmak bedberre.”



3 “Bininj nawu birrimwam birriraworrij ngardduk bininj wanjh yuwn bu kabirriyime, ‘Aba! Nawu Yawey minj kanbawon ngaye bu ngarriraworren nuye bininj!’ Dja bininj nawu bindikornamdadjkeng dja wurdyawyak, wanjh nakka yuwn bu kabirriyime, ‘Aba! minj ngaye ngabenkebawahme! Ngaye ngawarre!’  
 4 Kuhni nawu ngaye Yawey ngayime birrimekbe bininj, ‘Ngudda nawu ngundikornamdadjkeng, bu ngurriwernhburrbun ngardduk Sabbath kunbarnangarra, dja mak bu ngurridjalkurduyime kore ngaye ngadjare, dja mak ngurriwernhkarreme kore ngaye ngawokkurrmerren, 5 wanjh ngaye ngeykimukwon ngudberre kore ngardduk Temple ba bu bininj ngundingeyburrbun munguyh. Kuhni wanjh kunkimuk ngayime, dja bu ngurrbenbornan bebeywurd dja ngalbebeywurd, wanjh djal kunyahwurd! Ngaye ngeywon ngudberre kungey manbu minj munguyh kayakmen.’” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

6 Nawu Yawey kabenyolyolme birribuyika bininj, kayime, “Ngaye ngadjare bininj kabirrimre kore ngaye. Nawu birridjenbubuyika bininj, bu bedda kabirrikurrmerren kore ngaye, dja kabirridjare ngandimarnedurrkmirri dja ngandimarnedi yiwarrudj, dja bu bedda kabirriwernhburrbun kunbarnangarra manbu Sabbath dja minj kabirriwarrewon mahni kunbarnangarra, dja mak bu kandidjalwoybukwon kore ngaye ngawokkurrmerren, 7 wanjh ngaye ngabankan kore kuwarddekimuk kubolkdjamun ngardduk. Dja mak ngaye ngakimang kore kunrurrk ngardduk manbu yiwarrudjkenh dja

ngabennjilngmarnbun kumekbe. Bedda wanjh ngandiwon namakmak, dja ngandimarnekinje mayh kore altar ngardduk, wanjh ngaye nganjilngmakmen bedberre. Kuhni ngayime dja ngadjare birriwarlahkenh bininj kabirrimre kubolkbubuyikabeh kore ngardduk kunrurk ba bu bedda rowk kabirridi yiwarrudj.”

<sup>8</sup> “Ngaye nawu Yawey dja ngadjalworhran rowk. Wanjh ngayolyolmerren bu ngaye ngabenmirndemang bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kore kubolkbubuyika kabirribebbehdi. Kaluk ngaye ngabenmirndemang birribuyika bininj warridj dja ngabenkurrme bu kabirriraworren dja kabirridjarrkmirndewernmerren nawu korroko birrimirnderri.” Kuhni rowk nawu Yawey kayime.

*Bu Yawey Kabendung Yikahwi Nuye Bininj Nawu Birrikihkimuk*

*Isaiah 56:9-12*

<sup>9</sup> Nawu Yawey kakayhme kayime, “Ngudda mayh nabang nawu ngurrikang kabbal dja mak nawu ngurriyo kore manberrk, wanjh ngurrimray, ngurrbenbaye yikahwi bininj ngardduk nawu birriwarre. <sup>10</sup> Ngaye ngabenkurrmeng yikahwi bininj ba bu kabindinahnan birribuyika ngardduk bininj rowk, dja bonj, bedda minj bindinahnai. Bedda wanjh yiman kayime kabirrimidubbe, dja kabirrimayaliyak. Bedda minj kabirribolknan, yiman kayime duruk nawu wokyak, bu kabirridjaldjare kabirribukirrinan

dja kabirridjalkodjkeyo munguyh. <sup>11</sup> Bedda wanjh yiman kayime duruk nawu kabirridjalngun munguyh dja minj kabirriworrhmiworen. Dja mak bedda yiman kayime birrimayaliyak shepherds nawu kabirridjalnahnarren kore djal bedman. <sup>12</sup> Bedda yiman kayime kabirribebbhkayhme, ‘Mah! Karrire karribomang manbang ba bu karribongun manbowern! Yoh, bolkkime kamak, kaluk malaywi wanjh kawernhmak!’ ’

## 57

### *God Nawu Yawey Kabendung Bininj Nawu Kabirrimarneboddan Idols*

#### *Isaiah 57:1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Bu birrimak bininj kabirriyakmen, yiddok ngurridjawarren bu njalekenh? Burrkyak. Bininj nawu birrikongiwn wanjh God kabenkan kore kunwarre yak. Dja minj nangale kamenmenbekkan bu njalekenh. <sup>2</sup> Bininj nawu kabirridjalkurduyime kunmak, wanjh kabirringimen kore kunmodmikenh. Minj kabirridjaldowe bu kabirridjalyakmen. Kunmekbe kabirrire kore kabirringehme.

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngudda nawu ngurridjalkurduyime kunwarre, wanjh ngurrimray! Ngudda nawu ngurrikurdang, dja ngudda nawu ngurrikadjurren daluk dja bininj kore kunwarrekenh, dja mak ngudda nawu ngurridjalwarre bininj nawu birriwern ngundiweykan kore kunwarrekenh. <sup>4</sup> Nangale ngurridjekmiwon, dja mak nangale ngurrimarnedjenwelhme

bu ngurrimarneyime kunwarre? Ngudda wanjh ngurrikurrehkurren dja mak ngurriwokburriwe nawu God. <sup>5</sup> Ngudda munguyh ngurriwurlhme bu ngurridjaldjare kunwarre, dja ngurridjirdmarren dja ngurriyo darnkih kore idols kabiridjabdi. Ngudda ngurrire kanjdji kore kuwarddebararn dja ngurrbenbun wurdwurd ngudberre bu ngurrimarnebodan nawu idols. Kuhri kuhri ngurrikurduyime! <sup>6</sup> Ngudda ngurrikolung kanjdji kore kuwarddebararn dja ngurrimoyhmang kuwardde manbu mankilehkileh, dja ngurrikan ngurrimarnbun idols. Nakka wanjh ngudda ngudberre gods. Woybukkih ngudda ngurrbenmarneyakarrbun wine manbomak, dja ngurrbenmarnekurrme manme. Kuhni rowk ngurriyime, dja baleh ngudda ngurriyime, yiddok ngaye makwan ngudberre? Burrkyak. <sup>7</sup> Ngudda ngurriwarddebidbun kaddum duninh kore kuwarddekimuk ba bu ngurridjirdmarren bininj dja daluk. Ngayime kumekbe warridj ngurrimarnebodan kore idols ngudberre. <sup>8</sup> Dja ngaye ngaburrbun kore kurehred ngudberre ngurribimbarnnameng nawarre bim nawu idols bimbuyindi. Ngaye kandibawong dja ngurrimadjerrkerrinj kore manbalabala ba bu ngudda yiman ngurrikuknarren nawu idols. Ngudda wanjh ngurrikurmerrinj kore idols. <sup>9</sup> Dja mak ngurribarurren manbu oil, dja mak manbu mankalkkidmanjmak, dja ngurrire ngurrimarnebodan kore Molech, nawu idol ngudberre. Ngudda wanjh munguyh ngurriyawayawan nakerrnge nawu idols, ngurriyawan djarreh kore kubolkbubuyika, dja mak ngur-

riyawan kanjdji kurorre kore kundowikenh!  
<sup>10</sup> Kuhni ngurriyimi, dja wanjh ngurringud-  
 jyakworrinj. Dja minj ngurrikayhmeninj ‘Bonj,  
 karribarabom!’ Ngudda ngurringudjworrinj dja  
 minj mak ngurribawoyi.”

<sup>11</sup> “Nangale nabuyika god ngurrkengeme  
 kunkimuk ba bu ngaye Yawey kankoweng?  
 Ngudda wanjh kandidjalbengmidjdanj dja minj  
 kandiyawoyhburrbuyinj. Minj mak ngurribur-  
 rbuyinj kore kukange ngudberre. Yiddok ngaye  
 ngadjalwokyakniwirrinj bu kunkuyeng? Yid-  
 dok kuhnikenh bu minj kandikengeme ngaye?

<sup>12</sup> Wanjh bolkkime ngaye djadme ngudberre  
 kore kurobbe. Ngaye rohrokme ngudberre  
 kore baleh ngurriyime kunmakkenh ngudberre,  
 dja kore baleh yiman ngurrikurduyime, dja  
 bonj, ngaye wanjh warrewan ngudberre. <sup>13</sup> Bu  
 kandimarnekayhme dja kandimarrkdjawan bu  
 ngaye bidyikarrme, wanjh ngaye marneyime  
 kunubewu nawu nawern idols ngudberre minj  
 ngundibidyikarrme. Dja burrkyak! Kunmay-  
 orrk kabenkan djarreh nawu idols ngudberre.  
 Kunmayorrk kunyahwurd wanjh kabenkukbur-  
 riwe. Dja bininj nawu ngandiwoybukwon ngaye,  
 wanjh kabirridjaldarrkid kunbolk bedberre dja  
 ngandimarneboddan kore Temple ngardduk.”  
 Kuhni rowk yimeng God nawu Yawey.

*Nawu Yawey Kadjare Kabenmarnebengmidj-  
 dan Kunwarre Bedberre Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 57:14-21*

<sup>14</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngadjare ngard-  
 duk bininj kabirrimre kore ngaye, dja minj

njale kabendabke. Ngurriyingkihbolhmarnbu.  
<sup>15</sup> Ngaye Yawey dja ngadjalwohrnawohrnan rowk. Ngaye ngangeydjamun. Ngaye God duninh, dja ngaye ngadjaldarrkid munguyh munguyh. Ngahdi kore kubolkdjamun kaddum heaven, dja mak ngaye ngahdi kukange bedberre bininj nawu kabirriwarnyakmulewarren kore kunwarre, dja minj bedman kabirriburlumeren. Ngaye wanjh ngabengkangemarnbun bedberre bininj, dja ngabennjilngmarnbun ba bu minj kabirrimarrkbaworren. <sup>16</sup> Ngaye kerrngehkenh ngabenngolekwong nawu bininj ngardduk dja minj ngadjare bu ngabengkangewarrewon bedberre. Kunmekbekenh kunu minj ngaye munguyh ngabendung dja ngabenwidjdjung bedberre. <sup>17</sup> Bedda woybukkih birriyimi kunwarre kore birriedjwarlahworrinj. Wanjh ngaye ngayidduy dja ngakebborledkerrinj bedberre. Ngabenbuni dja bedda birridjalkurduyimi kunwarre.

<sup>18</sup> Ngaye ngabenkurdunang bu kunwarre birriyimeng, dja med, bolkkime ngaye ngadjaldjare bu ngabenmarnbun. Ngaye wanjh ngabenkanakan kore kunmakkenh dja ngabenbidyikarme. Dja mak ngaye ngabengkangemarnbun bininj kore Israel nawu kabirrimarnenalkbun kundowikenh. <sup>19</sup> Bu kuhni ngayime, wanjh birrimekbe bininj nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng ngandiburluburlume. Ngaye ngabenwon kunmodmikenh ngardduk bedberre nawu darnkih kabirrihni dja mak nawu djarreh. <sup>20</sup> Dja nawu birriwarre bininj, bedda yiman kurrula

bu kunmayorrk kabobidbuyhwe, kundjulng kan-  
 jdjibeh dorrengh. Bedda minj kabirringehme.  
 21 Dja ngaye nawu Yawey ngayime bu nawu  
 birriwarre bininj minj kabirrimang kunmod-  
 mikenh ngardduk.”

## 58

### *Bu God Benbengdayhkeng Nuye Bininj*

#### *Isaiah 58:1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Nawu Yawey bibengdayhkeng Isaiah, bu  
 yimeng, “Yikayhmen wernkih duninh! Yuwn bu  
 yidjalwokyak dja yuwn bu djal yeledj yiwokdi.  
 Ngadjare yibenbengdayhkemen ngardduk bin-  
 inj nawu ngandiwokweng. Birrimekbe nawu  
 Jacob benkebmawahmeng, wanjh yibenbenmar-  
 neyimen bu bedda birrikurduyimeng kunwarre.  
<sup>2</sup> Bedda kandikowe. Bedda ngandiyawan kun-  
 barnangarra rowk, dja kabirridjare yimankek  
 kabirriborlhme kore ngayekenh, yiman bin-  
 inj nawu woybukkih kabirrikurduyime kun-  
 mak dja minj ngandibawon ngardduk mankarre,  
 ngaye nawu God bedberre. Bedda kabirriy-  
 ime bu yimankek kabirridjare ngaye ngaben-  
 won mankarre mandjad, dja mak yimankek  
 kabirridjare ngandimarneboddan kunnjilngmak  
 dorrengh. Kuhni rowk kabirriyime bu djal  
 kundangwi.”

<sup>3</sup> “Bedda wanjh kabirriyime, ‘Ngad wanjh  
 ngarribawong manme ba bu ngarridi yiwarrudj  
 kore ngudda, dja njalekenh minj kanbekkayi?’

Ngad wanjh ngarridjalngeyyahwurdworrinj, dja ngudda minj kannayi.'Kuhni kabirriyime."

"Bonj. Ngaye Yawey ngabenmarneyime bedberre, 'Yoh, ngudda ngurridahmerren dja bu djalburudjang! Bu kuhni kunbarnangarra bu ngurriyime, wanjh ngurridjalkurduyime kunbuyika warridj, kuhni kore ngurridjare. Ngudda ngurrbenwiddjung bininj nawu ngundimarne-durrkmirri! <sup>4</sup> Yuwn bu manme ngurridahmerren, dja ngaleng ngurridjalyidwernworren, dja ngurridjaldangwerren, mak ngurriburren. Bu kunmekbe ngurridjalyime, wanjh minj ngaye bekkabekkan bu kandidjawan. <sup>5</sup> Kunubewu ngurriyime bu ngaye ngadjare ngurridjaldahmerren kunkodjkekudji, dja ngurridjalyahwurdworren. Kunubewu ngurriyime bu ngaye ngadjaldjare bu ngurridjudkurlme yiman kundalkkuyeng, dja wardi ngurrikeyo kore kunmadjwarre, dja ngurrikukbarurren manbu kunburlewi. Kunubewu ngurriyime bu nakka wanjh ngaye Yawey ngadjare ba bu nganjilngmak? Dja burrkyak. <sup>6</sup> Ngaye wanjh kunbuyika ngadjare. Kandibekkabekka. Ngadjare ngurrbenbidyikarmen bininj nawu ngurrbenwarrewon, birrimekbe nawu ngurrbenmarnekurduyimeng bu minj mandjadkenh. Bedda yiman kayime kabirrikomdukkayindi wirlmurrngdorrengh. Wanjh ngadjare ngurrbenbebkemen bininj nawu ngurrbenbongkurrmeng nawu minj kunwarre birriyimeninj. <sup>7</sup> Dja warridj ngurrbenwonowon manme ngudberre ba bininj nawu kabirrimarrwedowe bininj ngurridjarrkn-gun. Ngurrbenkima nawu birrimarladj dja



nawu birriredyak bininj kore ngudberre. Mak ngadjare ngurrbendjongbu nawu birrimadjyak, dja yuwn bu mak ngurrbenbodmewon bininj nawu ngurrimud duninh.”

<sup>8</sup> “Bu kunmekbe rowk ngurrikurduyime, wanjh yiman kayime ngurribolkwolkan yiman kamdungbebme, dja ngurrimakmen werrkwerk. Bu ngurrire balehbaleh, wanjh birriwern bininj ngundiwobekkan bu ngudda ngurrimak, dja mak ngaye nawu Yawey, wanjh wernhnahnan ngudberre ngayekenh kunmakmak dorreng. <sup>9</sup> Bu kunmekbe ngurrikurduyime, dja bu kandikayhme, wanjh kumekbe kabolkyime ngaye Yawey wanjh ngundiwokmang. Bu kandikayhme ngurriyime ‘Kanbidyikarmen!’, wanjh ngaye ngayime, ‘Ngaye kondah!’”

“Bu ngurringurdmen kore ngurrbenwarreworren, dja mak ngurribawo kore ngurriwiddjurren dja kore ngurriyolyolmerren kunwarrekeh, <sup>10</sup> dja bu ngurrbenmarnekurrmerren dja ngurrbenbidyikarme bininj nawu kabirrimarrwedowe, dja bu ngurrbenbidyikarme bininj nawu kabirribongdi, bu ngurrikurduyime kuhni rowk, wanjh ngudda ngurriyimerran yiman kumunun kabolkwolkan kore kukak, dja mak ngunmarnekurduyimerran yiman kunkakkuyeng bu kayimerran kunkodjke duninh. <sup>11</sup> Dja warridj ngaye nawu Yawey wanjh munguyh bolhbukkabukkan ngudberre ba bu ngurrire kamak rowk, dja won ngudberre

manme kore kubolkdarleh. Ngaye wanjh murrnggrayekwon ngudberre. Ngudda ngurridi yiman kayime kubolkmak kore manme karrudjindi dja kakarrme kukku kunwern, dja warridj ngurridi yiman kayime kungad manbu minj kaboyakmen. <sup>12</sup> Yikahwi bininj kore ngudda wanjh ngurrimarnmarnbun kore kunrurrk yakayakminj bu kunkare. Ngudda ngurriyawoyhmarnbun manbu kunrurrkmak. Bininj ngundimarneyime ‘Nawu kabirrimarnbun walls manbu warnamyoy bakkabakmeng, dja kabirrirurrkmarnbun kururrkwern ba bininj kabirrihyo.’’ Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

*Bu Karriwokmarrkmang Yawey Nuye  
Mankarre Manbu Sabbathkenh*

*Isaiah 58:13-14*

<sup>13</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Bu ngudda ngurriyime kunkodjke manbu Sabbath bu kunkodjkedjamun duninj ngardduk, wanjh yuwn ngurrikurduyime kore djal yingan ngurridjare. Bu ngudda ngurriwernhnjilngmarnburren bu kunkodjke Sabbathkenh wanjh kandimarrkma mankarre ngardduk manbu Sabbathkenh. Bu kunmekbe kunkodjke wanjh yuwn bu ngurrire kore ngurridjare, yuwn bu mak ngurridjalborrke dja yuwn bu mak ngurridjalyolyolme kunwarre. <sup>14</sup> Bu kuhni ngurriyime, dja ngurriwokmarrkmang mankarre ngardduk manbu Sabbathkenh, wanjh kandimarnenjlngmakmen kore ngaye. Wanjh ngaye ngeykimukwon ba birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk ngundiburlume,

dja ngudda wanjh ngurrimang mandjalmak kore mahni kunbolck ngaye ngabolckwong Jacob nawu ngunkebmawahmeng. Ngaye nawu Yawey ngayimeng rowk kore kurrangbeh ngardduk.”

## 59

*Nawu Isaiah Kabendjadbonghme Yawey Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 59:1-8*

<sup>1</sup> Kunubewu ngudda ngurriyime yimankek Yawey nakka minj kundulkarre kakarme dja minj ngunngehke. Dja mak wardi ngurriyime yimankek nungka bengwarr dja minj ngunbekkan kore ngurrikayhme bu ngurridjare nungka ngunbidyikarme. <sup>2</sup> Burrkyak. Nungka ngunbekkan dja minj ngunwokmarrkmang, dja njalekenh? Kuhni kayime ngudberre kunwarrekenh. Ngudda ngurrikurduyimi kunwarre, dja kuhni wanjh ngurrikurrmerrinj djarreh kore God kahdi. Ngudda ngurrikurduyimi kunwarre dja kuhni wanjh ngurrimarnbom nungka ngunmarnekebborledkerrinj. <sup>3</sup> Ngudda wanjh kunkurlba ngurribiddjuhkerrinj. Ngurriwowerworrinj. Ngudda wanjh ngurrikurrehkerrinj dja mak ngudda manmolk ngurridjalyolyolme kunwarrekenh. <sup>4</sup> Minj nangale bininj ngudberre kadjare ngurridjadmerren bu djal mandjadkenh. Minj nangale bininj kayolyolmerren kunwoybuk dorreng. Ngudda ngurriwern ngurridjalyolyolmerren bu djal burudjangkenh, dja minj kunwoybuk ngurrimulewarren. Ngudda wanjh

ngurridjare ngurrimarnbun kunyid dja ngurrikurduyime kunwarre. <sup>5</sup> Ngudda yiman kayime nayin nabang nawu kawirlarrkngukden. Bininj nawu kangun mahni wirlarrk wanjh karrowen. Bu mahni wirlarrk kabakme, wanjh nayin yaw kambebme. Ngudda yimankek kardab nawu kamarnmarnbun red ngarre. <sup>6</sup> Dja kunyarl ngarre kardab minj kamak bu bininj kamarnbun kunmadj. Ngudda yimankek ngurridjongburren kunwarrewi, dja minj kuhni ngurriwarlkkarren! Burrkyak. Kuhni rowk ngurriyime wanjh kunwarre duninh, dja munguyh ngurriburren kundowikenh dorrengh.

<sup>7</sup> Ngudda wanjh ngurrirlobmen kore ngurrikurduyime kunwarre, dja ngurrbenkurlbawon bininj. Ngudda ngurriburrbun kore djakunwarrekenh munguyh. Bu baleh yarrka ngurrire, wanjh ngurribolkwarrewon. <sup>8</sup> Ngudda minj ngurriburrbun kunmodmikenh, dja mak minj ngurrire kore mandjadkenh. Ngurribolhwarrewon manbolh ba kabolhmarnburren barlibarli, dja bininj nawu kabirrire kumekbe wanjh kabolkmayahme dja kunmodmikenh yak.

*Bu God Nuye Bininj Kabirriwarnyakmulewarren.*

### *Isaiah 59:9-15a*

<sup>9</sup> Yawey nuye bininj kabirriyime, “Ngahwurd! Bokkime karriwarreworren, dja minj mandjad

karridjadmerren. Minj karriburrbun bu karrikurduyime kunmak. Karriyawan kore kanmarnebolkwolkayindi, dja larrk, kadjalbolkmun kore ngad. Karridjalle kore kukak dja kunwarrekenh. <sup>10</sup> Ngad karriyimerranj yiman karrimimbunje bininj! Karridjalbidwayhme ba bu karrire yeleyeledj. Bu karrire kunbarnangarraburrk, bonj, minj karriwernhbolknan dja karridjalmankan. Ngad yiman kar-ringudjyak bininj, yiman bu karridjaldarrkid. <sup>11</sup> Karridjalkangewarre, dja karringeyngeyime yiman mayh nawu kamarwedowe. Ngad karriyawayawan kunmak, dja bonj, minj karridjadmerren bu mandjad dorrengh. Karridjare bu nangale kanngehke, dja bonj. Larrk.

<sup>12</sup> O Yawey, ngarriwarnyakmulewarren bolkkime. Ngarrikurduyimi kunwarre kunwern kore ngudda kankurdunang, dja kunmekbekenh ngudda kanwarrewan. Ngad munguyh ngarridjalburrbun ngadberre kunwarre, dja ngarriyimulewarren bu woybukkih, ngarridjalbakkeng ke mankarre. <sup>13</sup> O Yawey, ngad wanjh ngundikoweng dja ngarridjalwokburriweng ngudda ke mankarre rowk. Ngad wannjh ngundibodmewong ngudda nawu God ngadberre. Ngad wanjh ngarrikurrehkurren bu baybaywi ngarrikarremarnburren, dja mak ngarrimarnburren bu ngarribakkabakke ke mankarre rowk.

<sup>14</sup> Kunmekbekenh minj minj ngarridjadmerren mandjad dorrengh kore court, dja ngarriwarnyak kunmak. Minj ngarridjare kunmak. Minj ngarriyolyolme kunwoybukkenh, dja ngar-

ridjalkurren munguyh. <sup>15a</sup> Ngad minj ngarriyawan kunwoybuk, dja ngarridjalwirrihme bininj nawu kawarnyak kunwarre kayime.

*Nawu Yawey Karremarnburrinj Bu Kaben-  
ngehke Nuye Bininj*

*Isaiah 59:15b-21*

<sup>15b</sup> Nawu Yawey bennang nuye bininj, dja nang bedberre kunwarre bu minj birridjadmerrimeninj kore mandjadkenh. Wanjh kumekbekenh nungka yidduy. <sup>16</sup> Nungka wanjh kangebarrhmeng bu minj nangale bininj kabembidyikarrme nawu birrimarladj dja nawu birringudjwarre bininj. Wanjh nungan kumwam dja benbidyikarmeng. Wanjh nungka bengehkeng bedberre, kunngudj dja kunmak nuye dorrengh. <sup>17</sup> Kuhni wanjh yiman berrekalkdjongburrinj kunmakkenh nuye, dja mak yiman kodjdjongburrinj nuye kahngehkekenh. Dja mak nungka djaldjareminj bengehkeyi bininj nuye dja kabendung bininj nawu bindiwarrewong bedberre. Nungka wernhdjareminj bu kayimerran kamak rowk, dja kuhni yiman kayime djongburrinj nawu kunmadj nakimuk nuye. <sup>18</sup> Nawu Yawey kabenbun bininj rowk nawu kabirriwirrihme dja kabirrikurduyime kunwarre. Kabenbun birriwarlahkenh rowk birrimekbe bininj kore kubolkbubuyika warridj. <sup>19</sup> Kunmekbekenh wanjh birriwern bininj kabirrikelemen nawu Yawey, yiman bininj nawu kabirrihni djarreh kore karrikad, dja mak kore

koyek. Bedda wanjh kabirringeykengehmen nuye dja mak kabirriburlume nuye kundulkarre. Wanjh nungka kamre yiman kayime kundjur-rhkimuk bu nungka kabuhme dja kaboburriwe.

<sup>20</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kayime, “Ngaye nawu ngehke ngudberre bu ngamre kore kunredkimuk Zion. Ngudda nawu mawahmawah nuye Jacob, bu ngurriwarnyakhmulewarren kore kunwarre ngudberre, wanjh ngaye ngamre ngehke. Kuhni ngaye ngayime, ngaye nawu Yawey. <sup>21</sup> Mak ngaye Yawey marneyime bu ngawokkurrmerren ngudberre. Ngaye ngakurrmeng Namalngmakkaykenh ngardduk ngudberre dja minj gunbawon. Ngakurrmeng ngardduk kunwok kore kurrang ngudberre, dja kore kurrang bedberre wurdwurd ngudberre. Bolkkime ngurrikarme ngardduk kunwok, dja kaluk yerrekah nawu ngurrbenkebawahme, wanjh bedda warridj kabirridjalkarme, dja munguyh munguyh kahdi kunwok ngardduk.” Kuhni rowk yimeng nawu Yawey.

## 60

### *Bu Yawey Kabolkwolkankukadje Jerusalem*

#### *Isaiah 60:1-22*

<sup>1</sup> Ngudda nawu ngurrihni kunred Jerusalem, wanjh ngurridolkka! Ngurridin kore kumwolka-yindanj ngudberre, yiman bu ngurrikukbame! Nawu Yawey nungan nuye namakmak ngunmarnebolkwolkang. <sup>2</sup> Ngurrina! Birribuyika bininj kore kubolkbubuyika bedberre wanjh

kabirridjaldi kunkak duninh manbu kabenthalme. Dja ngudda ngurrinan Yawey nuye kunkamak duninh bu nungka ngunmarnebolkwolkan yiman kayime nawu kundung kawernhbame. <sup>3</sup> Kaluk bu kunmekbekenh wanjh birriwern nawu birridjenbubuyika bininj kabirrimre kore ngudda, dja kings bedberre wanjh kabirrinan kore Yawey kawernhbolkwolkan ngudberre yiman kamdungbebme kore kunbarnangarrakerrnge ngudberre.

<sup>4</sup> Wanjh kunu ngurribolkna! Ngurrbenan kabirrimirndewernmerren nawu kabirrimre kore ngudda. Nawu bebeywurd ngudberre kabirrimre kore djarrehbeh. Dja ngalbebeywurd ngudberre warridj kabirrimre, dja nawu Yawey kabenngorrkan yiman kayime wurdwurd. <sup>5</sup> Kuhni rowk ngurrikurdunan, dja ngurrimarmarr duninh. Ngudda ngurrideldelme bu kunnjilngmak dorreng. Kaluk birribuyika bininj kabirrimkan namakmak bedberre ba bu ngundiwon. Kabirrimkan kunwernkenh bedberre kore kabbala ba bu ngundiwon. <sup>6</sup> Kaluk ngurrimirndemang mayh nawu camels nawern, nawu kabirrimirndekan kore kubolkbuyika yiman Midian dja Ephah. Birriwern bininj kabirrimre kore kunbolk Shebabehe warridj, kabirrimyikan wirilmurrng gold dja mankalkkidjmanjmak ba bu ngundiwon. Bedda wanjh kabirrimulewan kunwok kunmak bu kabirriyolyolme kore nawu Yawey kurduyimeng. <sup>7</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey kayime, “Nawu mayh sheep namirndewernkenh kore kunbolk Kedar, wanjh ngurrimirndemang rowk! Nawu



sheep narangem rowk kore Nebaioth, wanjh kabirrimre ba bu ngudda kandimarnekinje kore manbu altar ngardduk. Dja wanjh ngaye nawu Yawey ngamarnbun ngardduk Temple kunrurrk bu mandjalmakkaykenh duninjh.”

<sup>8</sup> “Adju, njale ngahnan karengahre yiman kungol kaddum kabirringolre, dja yiman kayime doddorrok bu kabirridokme kore rehred bedberre? <sup>9</sup> Nahni kabbala manbu kunred Tarshish-beh, dja nawern kamre kore manyunkurr djarrehbeh, kamkan silver dja gold dja mak wurdwurd ngudberre kabirridahkendi. Bedda wanjh kabirrdjare ngaye ngandingeykukenwon, ngaye Yawey nawu God ngudberre ngudda nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, dja ngaye ngadjalkudji ngadjaldjamun duninjh ngudberre. Ngaye wanjh ngeykimukwong dja mak kukenwong ngudberre.”

<sup>10</sup> “Bininj nawu birrikang kubolkbubuyika wanjh kabirrimre ngundimarnerrurkmarnbun manbu kawarnamyo kore kunredkimuk ngudberre. Nawu kings bedberre wanjh bedda ngundimarnedurrkmirri ngudberre. Yoh, ngaye korroko dungi ngudberre dja buni kore ngayidduy ngudberre. Bonj. Bolkkime wanjh ngaye wernhkongibun ngudberre. <sup>11</sup> Ngudda bolkkime ngurridangbawon kurrangkimuk kore ngudda kunredkimuk. Kamak bu kadjaldangmarrhmiyindi kunbarnangarra dja kunkak. Wanjh bininj nawu birridjenbubuyika kabirrimngimen kore ngudda wanjh kabirrimkan ngundiwon kunmakmak bedberre kore birri-bolkbubuyikabeh. Nawu kings bedberre war-

ridj ngundiburlume yiman bu ngurrbenyurrhke rowk. <sup>12</sup> Bu yikahwi bininj kore kubolkbubuyika ngundiwirrihme dja minj mak ngundimarnedur-rkmirri, wanjh bedda kabirribularrbuyindan.”

<sup>13</sup> “Ngabenmarnbun bininj bu kabirrirurrk-name kunredkimuk Jerusalem, dja mak kabirrimarnbun manbu Temple ngardduk bu kakerrngehmen. Bedda wanjh kabirrimkan kundulk manbu manmakmak kore kunbolkkimuk Lebanonbeh, ngayime manbu pine kundulk, dja mak juniper dja cypress kundulk. Bu birimekbe bininj kabirriyakwon rowk kore kabirrirurrkmarnbun, wanjh birriwarlahkenh bininj ngandibolkburlume kore ngaye ngahdi. <sup>14</sup> Nawu mawahmawah bedberre bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme, nakka wanjh ngundimarneboddan kore kurrenge ngudberre. Bininj rowk nawu boyen ngundiyolyolmi kunwarrekenh wanjh kaluk kabirrimre dja ngundimarneboddan. Dja birimekbe bininj wanjh kabirribolkmulewan bu Jerusalem wanjh nawu Yawey nuye kunredkimuk, dja mak kabirriyime bu Zion wanjh kunred nuye nawu nadjalkudji nadjalmak duninh God bedberre bininj nawu Israel benkeb-mawahmeng.”

<sup>15</sup> “Ngudda wanjh kunkuyeng ngurridjaldi dja ngurrinjinlgwarreni, dja minj nangale mak birrimrawinj bu ngundidjahwoyi. Dja mak bininj birriwern ngundidjalwirrihmi. Bolkkime wanjh ngaye kukmarnbun dja ngeykimukwon ba bu ngudda dja nawu

ngurrbenmawahme, wanjh ngurridjaldi kunnjilngmak dorreng bu munguyh munguyh. <sup>16</sup> Binihbininj kore kubolkbubuyika dja mak kings bedberre wanjh ngundinahnan, yiman kayime ngalbadjan kayawnahnan ngarre wurdyaw. Wanjh kunu ngurriburrbun bu ngaye Yawey ngungehking ngudberre. Ngaye God ngudberre nawu Israel ngunkebmawahmeng, dja ngawernhdulkarrekimuk. Ngaye wanjh bebkeng ngudberre kore ngurribongdi.”

<sup>17</sup> “Bolkkime ngurrikarrme djal bronze, wanjh ngaye won gold. Bolkkime ngurrikarrme iron, wanjh ngaye won ngudberre silver. Dja bu ngudda ngurridjalkarrme kundulk, wanjh ngaye won ngudberre wirmurrng bronze. Bu ngurrikarrme djal kunwardde, wanjh ngaye won ngudberre manbu iron. Ngaye won ngudberre ngardduk kunmodmikenh bu yiman ngunmarnewohrnan, dja mak ngaye won ngudberre ngardduk kundjalmak, ba bu yiman ngunmarnewohrnan mandjad duninjh.

<sup>18</sup> Bu kuhni ngayime, wanjh kunyid kad-jalyakmen kore kubolkwarlah ngudberre. Dja minj mak ngurriyawoyhbolknan bu karurrk-bakbakme kore ngurrihyo. Ngaye wanjh munguyh kukdjurruddi yiman kayime kawar-namyo ngudberre. Ngudda wanjh ngehke ngudberre, dja ngundidjalburlume. Kumekbe wanjh kandiburluburlume dja ngurriyime bu ngaye nahang dja ngehking ngudberre.”

<sup>19</sup> “Ngaye nawu Yawey bolkwolkan ngudberre munguyh munguyh, dja nawu kundung dja dird, nakka bonj, ngaye ngadjalkudji bolkwolkan

ngudberre kore kunbarnangarra dja mak kore kunkak. Ngaye God ngudberre wanjh kandidjalburluburlume. <sup>20</sup> Minj manbu kundung kayawoyhyibme dja minj mak dird karrowen. Ngaye nawu Yawey ngadjalkudji bolkwolkan ngudberre munguyh munguyh. Dja minj mak ngurriyawoyhnjilngwarremen. <sup>21</sup> Bu kuhni kayimeran, wanjh ngudda ngurriwern bininj ngurridjalkurduyime kunmak, dja munguyh ngurriwernholkkarme kore ngurrihdi. Ngudda ngardduk bininj rowk. Ngaye marnbom kunbidwi ngardduk, dja mak ngaye kurrmeng kumekbe yiman bu mimdudji ngudberre. Kuhni ngakurduyimeng ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk wanjh ngaye ngandiburluburlume. <sup>22</sup> Wanjh ngurriwernmerren dja mak ngurrimurrngrayekmen. Yikahwi namud kore ngudberre bininj, nawu birridjalmirndekudji, wanjh bedda kabirrimirndewernmerren duninjh. Bu kabolkyimerran kore ngaye ngayingkihkarremarnbom, wanjh werrkwerrk ngaye ngadjalkurduyime rowk.”

## 61

*Nawu Yawey Nuye Messiah Yingkihyolyolmer-rinj*

*Isaiah 61:1-3*

<sup>1</sup> Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk nganwong Namalngmakkaykenh nuye. Nungka wanjh ngandjarrngbom dja nganmunkeweng kore birrimarladj bininj ba bu ngabenbengdayhke. Ngabenmarneyime kunwok kunmak, dja

mak ngabengkangemarnbun bininj nawu birrikangewarre, dja mak ngabenmarneyime bininj nawu kabirribongdi bu kabirribebme dja kabirrire. Ngaye ngabenmarneyime bininj nawu kabirribongdi kore kubolkmunun duninh bu bedda kabirribebme. <sup>2</sup> Nawu Yawey nganmunkeweng ba bu ngabenbengdayhke bininj rowk bu nungka bolkkime kamre kabenbidyikarme. Nungka wanjh kabenbun bininj nawu kabindibongkarme God nuye bininj. Dja mak ngaye ngabengkangemarnbun bininj rowk nawu kabindimarnenalkbun bininj nawu birridoweng. <sup>3</sup> Dja mak ngaye ngabennahnan bininj nawu kabirrihni kunred Zion bu kabindimarnenalkbun nawu birridoweng bininj. Ngaye ngabennjilngmarnbun bu kabirrimarmarr dja yuwn bu kabirriyawoyhkukbarurren kunburle dorreng. Ngaye ngabengkangemarnbun yiman bu ngabenkodjdelke mankalkidmak ba bu minj kabirriyawoyhkangewarreworren. Ngaye ngabenmarnbun bu bedda munguyh kabirriburlume nawu God, dja minj kabirri-marrkbaworren kore kabirridjalnjilngwarre. Bu kunmekbe wanjh bedda yiman kayime kundulkmak manbu Yawey karrudjeng dja kabirridjalkurduyime kore kunmakkenh nuye. Kunmekbekenh wanjh birriwarlahkenh bininj kabindinan Yawey nuye kunmakmak duninh, wanjh bedda kabirriburlume.

*Isaiah Kabenmarneyime Kunwok Kunmak*

*Isaiah 61:4-11*

<sup>4</sup> Kaluk Yawey nuye bininj kabirriyawoyhrur-rkmarnbun kunrurrk kunwern manbu rurrk-warrhmeng rowk kore kunkare birriyoy. Bedda kabirriyawoyhmarnbun kunredkimuk manbu bolkwarreminj kore nawu mawahmawah bedberre birriyoy.

<sup>5</sup> Nawu Yawey kayime, “Bu kunmekbe kayimerran, wanjh birridjenbuyika bininj ngundimarnedurrkmirri ngudberre. Bedda kabirrimirndenahnan ngudberre mayh, dja mak kabirribolknahnan ngudberre kunbolk manbu manmekenh karrudjindi, dja kore manrakel manbu grapes karrudjindi, wanjh bedda ngundimarnerdurrkmirri.”

<sup>6</sup> “Ngudda wanjh bininj ngundingeybun ngudberre priests duninh nuye nawu Yawey. Bedda ngundingeybun ngudberre ‘Nawu ngurrimarnerdurrkmirri God kadberre.’ Ngudda ngurrimang manmakmak bedberre birribuyika bininj kore birribolkbubuyikabeh, dja ngurriburlumerren bu Yawey ngunkukenwon. <sup>7</sup> Ngudda minj ngurriyawoyhyeme, dja minj nangale ngundiyawoyhdjuhbun ngudberre. Ngaye won ngudberre manbu ngardduk kunmakmak. Ngurridjalyo kore kunbolk ngudberre, dja ngurridjalmarrmarr duninh munguyh munguyh.”

<sup>8</sup> “Ngaye nawu Yawey, ngaye ngadjare bu ngudda ngurridjadmerren bu djal mandjadkenh kore mankarre, dja ngadjalwarnyak bu bininj kabirribangmen dja kabindiwirrihime birribuyika bininj, dja kabirrikurduyime kunwarre. Ngaye minj ngakurren, dja woybukkih ngaye

ngabenkarremulewan nawu bininj ngardduk. Ngaye wanjh ngabenmarnewokkurrmerren bedberre manbu kunwok ngardduk bu kahdjaldi munguyh munguyh. <sup>9</sup> Kaluk yerrekah nawu mawahmawah bedberre kabirringeykimukmen kore kubolkbubuyika rowk. Birriwern bininj kabindiburrbun bu bedda ngardduk bininj. Birriwern bininj kabindinan wanjh kabindiyolyolme bu kabirriyime, ‘Yoh, bedda wanjh nawu Yawey benmarnekurduyimeng kunmak!’ ”

<sup>10</sup> Nawu Messiah kayime, “Ngaye ngamar-nenjlngmakmen wernkih duninh nuye nawu Yawey. Kore kukange ngardduk wanjh ngamar-nenjlngmarnburren God ngardduk. Nungka wanjh nganmarnbom ba bu ngabennggehke, dja ngadjalkurduyime kundjalmak duninh nuye. Nungka yiman ngankukmarnbom bu ngakuk-makkaykenh kore nungka kadjare, yiman kayime nawu nakaliyi dja ngalbininjkobeng nuye kabenemarnburren kunmadj dja njalenjale kore kabenemarrenkenh. <sup>11</sup> Kaluk Yawey nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kabenmakwan bininj nuye, ba bu bedda kabirriburlume kore kubolkbubuyika rowk kabirrihni. Manbu mankolhde kabebme kore kunkulk, dja manme kawernhmerren kore manmim karrudjindi. Wanjh karohrok, nawu Yawey kakurduyime rowk kore nungka yingki-hwokkurrmerrinj.”

## 62

### *Yawey Kabenmarnedjare Nuye Bininj Nawu*

*Kabirrihni Kunredkimuk Zion**Isaiah 62:1-12*

<sup>1</sup>Ngaye ngadjare ngabenkangemarnbun bininj nawu kabirrihni Jerusalem. Minj ngadjalni ngawokyak bedberrekenh bininj nawu kabirrihni Zion\*. Ngaye ngadjare Yawey kabengehke nuye bininj nawu kabirrihni kunmekbe, dja kabenmarnbun kabirriyimerran birridjal-mak ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj kabindinan. Bedda wanjh kabirriyimerran yiman kabindibolkwolkan birribuyika bininj rowk. <sup>2</sup> Kaluk birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk ngundinan bu God ngunmakwan ngudberre. Nawu kings rowk bedberre birriwarlahkenh bininj wanjh ngundinan bu ngudda yiman kayime ngurriwernhmakkaykenh. Nawu Yawey nungan ngungeybun bu ngungeywon kungey kunkerrnge ngudberre. <sup>3</sup> Yawey nawu God ngudberre ngunkarrme kubid nuye yiman kayime king kakarrme manbu kadjongburrenkenh nuye, dja makka wanjh manmakkaykenh.

<sup>4</sup> Bininj ngundimulewam bu yiman ngundingeybom, “God bendjalbawong bedberre!” Mak birribolkyolyolmi ngudberre kunbolk bu birriyimi, “Mahni kunbolk yiman kayime daluk ngalbu nabininjkobeng bidjalwarnyakminj!” Kuhni birriyimi. Dja bolkkime wanjh bedda kabirriyime kunwok kunbuyika bu kabirriyime, “God nakka kabenmarnedjare yiman nakaliyi kabimarnedjare nuye ngalbininjkobeng!”

---

\* **62:1** Zion karohrok Jerusalem.



Nawu Yawey ngunmakwan ngudberre dja ngunmarnebolknahnan, wanjh kunmekbekenh birribuyika bininj ngundimarneyime, “Bedberre kunbolk yiman yerrih ngalbininjkobeng ngalbu kahnjilngmak kore nabininjkobeng ngarre.” <sup>5</sup> Kaluk nawu God ngudberre nawu ngunmarnbom dja ngunmarnedjaremen bulkkidj duninh yiman kayime nawu ngudjbang bininj kabimang daluk nuye bu kunnjilngmak dorrengh.

<sup>6</sup> Ngaye ngabenkurrmeng bininj nawu ngundimarnenahnan ngudberre ngudda nawu ngurrihni kunredkimuk Jerusalem. Ngadjare bedda kabirridjaldi yiwarrudj kunbarnangarrakuyeng dja mak kunkakkuyeng, munguyh munguyh. Minj kabirringurdme. Bedda munguyh birrimayalidurndiwe kore nungka wokkurrmerrinj. <sup>7</sup> Kabirridjarokdi dja minj kabirringurdme kaluk bu Yawey kabolkmarnbun Jerusalem, ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore kondah kurorre kabirribolkburlume kunredkimuk Jerusalem.

<sup>8-9</sup> Nawu Yawey wokkurrmerrinj kunmekbekenh dja kaluk nungka kakurduyime kundulkarre nuye dorrengh. Nungka yimeng, “Bonj, ngaye minj ngabenbawon nawu birriyidko bininj ngudberre kabirrimre kabirringun ngudberre manme dja kabirribongun ngudberre wine. Burrkyak, minj kabirriya-woyhkurduyime nawu birridjenbubuyika bininj. Ngudda nawu kunrayek ngurridurrrkimirri, wanjh ngudda ngurringun dja ngurribongun, dja kunmekbekenh ngurriburlume nawu Yawey. Ngudda nawu ngurrimoyhmang manbu manme,

wanjh ngurringun. Ngudda nawu ngurrimoyh-mang manraket manbu grapes dja ngurrimarn-bun manbu wine, wanjh ngudda ngurribongun kuberrkkah kore ngardduk Temple manbu kun-rurrk mandjamun.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>10</sup> Ngudda nawu Jerusalem ngurrihni, ngur-ribebmerrimen kore kunredkimuk dja ngurriy-ingkihbolhmarnbu bedberre birrimirndebuyika bininj nawu kabirrimhdurnderren. Mah, dja bir-rimdjalngimen rowk kore gates ngarre kunred-kimuk Zion! Ngurriburriwemen kunwardde manbu kabenmarnebolhwarrewon. Mak ngur-riwayhkemen manburra nawu banner ba bir-riwarlahkenh bininj kabirrinan kore kubolk-bubuyika rowk. <sup>11</sup> Ngurrina! Nawu Yawey mulewarrinj nuye dja benmarneyimeng bin-inj rowk kore kubolkbubuyika rowk. Wanjh yimeng, “Ngadjare bininj kore kunredkimuk Zion bu kabirribekkan maninjmanu kunwok. ‘Ngudda nawu yiman kayime wurdwurd nuye Zion, Ngurribolkna! Dja ngurrina nahn nawu ngungehke ngudberre wanjh kamhre! Nungka kamre dja ngunrohrokme, kaluk ngunwon kun-makmak nawu kakarme.’” <sup>12</sup> Birrimekbe bininj wanjh kabirringeykendan, “Bininj nawu Yawey nuye, nawu nungka bennehkeng.” Dja ngudda ngurringeykendan, “Nawu God kabennahnan, nawu kabirrihni kore kunredkimuk manbu God minj bolkbawong.”

*God Kabenbun Birriwarre Bininj Dja Kaben-  
ngehke Bininj Nuye*

*Isaiah 63:1-6*

<sup>1</sup> Bu karridjawarren, “Nahni nangale bininj kambahre kore kunredkimuk Bozrahbeh kore kunbolk Edom? Adju! Nangale nakka? Nungka kahdjongbuyindi manbu kurlbakurlba manburba namakmak. Dja kambahre kundulkarre kunkimuk dorrengh.” Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan Rowk kayime, “Nakka wanjh ngaye bu ngawokdi! Ngaye ngadjalwernhdulkarrekimuk duninh ba ngabennehke rowk. Ngaye ngawinhmeng.”

<sup>2</sup> Wanjh ngayimeng, “Aba, dja njalekenh nawu manburba ke kurlbakurlba, yiman kayime ngudda yimelmeng grapes bu kunkalkkidkenh?”

<sup>3</sup> Wanjh nawu Kawohrnan Rowk yimeng, “Ngaye ngadjalkudji ngahrey bu ngamelmeng, minj nangale bininj nawu birrikang kubolkwarlah rowk nganbidyikarmeninj ngardduk. Ngayiddungi dja kunmekbekenh ngawernhmelmeng dja ngabenkukdjuwimeng kore kurorre. Wanjh kunkurlba bedberre ngandelkdelkkeng kore kunmadj ngardduk. <sup>4</sup>Ngaye ngakarremarnburrinj bu kabolkyimerran bu ngabendjadme dja ngabendung nawu birriyidko bininj, dja ngabennehke nawu bininj ngardduk. <sup>5</sup> Wanjh ngaye ngabolknang, dja minj nangale bininj nganbidyikarmeninj. Ngakangebarrhmeng bu minj nangale nganedjarrkdiwirrinj. Kaluk ngadjalkudji ngakurduyimeng kundulkarre ngardduk

warridj dja nakka kunkangeyid ngardduk bu ngamurrngrayekworrinj. <sup>6</sup> Wanjh ngamelmeng kubolkbubuyika kunwern, nawu ngabenyidduy. Ngayidduy bedberre, wanjh ngabenmarnbom bu birrikodjmayahmeng, dja ngabolkdeldkdelkkeyi kunkurlba bedberre kore kurorre.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Kawohrnan Rowk.

*Ngaye Ngaburlume Yawey God nawu Kankongibun*

*Isaiah 63:7-14*

<sup>7</sup> Mah. Wanjh ngaye munguyh ngayolyolme Yawey nawu mimkongiwern duninj dja kanmarnedjare munguyhmunguyh. Dja mak ngayolyolme kore baleh nungka kurduyimeng ba bu karriburlume. Ngaburlume Yawey nawu kanmarnekurduyimeng kunmak kunwern kadberre, ngad nawu Israel kankebawahmeng. Nungka wanjh kankongibun kadberre dja kannahnan dja munguyh kandjalmarnedjare duninj.

<sup>8</sup> Nawu Yawey yimeng, “Woybukkih bedda wanjh ngaye ngardduk bininj wanjh wurdwurd ngardduk dja minj ngandikowe.” Kuhni yimeng Yawey dja nungka wanjh bennghekkeng mawahmawah kadberre. <sup>9</sup> Bu bedda birridjakbekkang, nakka nungka warridj djakbekkang, wanjh nungka kumwam kore bedda dja nungan bennghekkeng. Nungka benmarnedjarem inj dja benkongibom, wanjh benbekkeng kore

---

**63:5** Isaiah 59:16      **63:6** Isaiah 34:5-17, Jeremiah 49:7-22, Ezekiel 25:12-14, 35:1-15, Amos 1:1-11, Obadiah 1:1-14, Malachi 1:2-5

birribongdi, benwayhkeng dja benngorrkang. Kuhni kurduyimeng bedberre bu kunkareni. <sup>10</sup> Dja bonj. Bedda birridjalmunkebawong, dja mak birrinjilngwarrewong nawu Namalngmakkaykenh nuye. Wanjh kunmekbekenh nungka yimerranj bedberre nawu yidko, dja benbuni bu birriburreni.

<sup>11</sup> Bu kunmekbe yimerranj, wanjh birrimekbe bininj nuye birridjalwohburrbuni bu kunkarekenh, kore Moses darrkidni dja nawu benkani. Dja birridjavarreni, “Kab, baleh God nawu kankang kore Red Sea Moses dorrengh, yiman kayime shepherd kadberre? Baleh God nawu kanmarnemunkeweng Namalngmakkaykenh nuye bu karrihdjarrkdi?

<sup>12</sup> Baleh nungka nawu bibidyikarmeng Moses kundulkarre duninh nuye? Dja nawu bolarlmeng manbu kurrula ba bu bininj rowk kabirridjalburlume nungka bu munguyh munguyh? <sup>13</sup> Baleh nungka nawu kankang kandji kore kurrula ba bu karridjowkkeng yiman kayime djarrang karlobmerlobme kamak rowk kore kabbal, dja minj karrimankayi.”

<sup>14</sup> Nawu Namalngmakkaykenh nuye Yawey benkang nuye bininj kore birringehmeng dja birrihni kamak rowk, yiman bulikki kahmirnderri kore kubolkmakkaykenh. Ngudda nawu Yawey kumekbe kurduyimeng ba bu birriwarlahkenh bininj ngundingeyburlume.

*Bu Karringeykayhmen Yawey Nawu God Kadberre*

*Isaiah 63:15-19*

<sup>15</sup> “Yawey, kanna kore heavenbeh, kore ngudda yihni. Ngudda nawu yiyerrkan kore kad-dum, kore ngudda ke kunbolk kunmakmak kadjalbame! Mah! Yidjalngudjworrimen! Ngudda yiddok nawu yidulkarrekimuk duninjh? Njalekenh ngudda minj kanyawoyhkongibun, dja minj kandjalnahnan? Yuwn bu kadjal-bawon. <sup>16</sup> Ngudda nakka ngad ngadberre Ko-rnkumo! Nawu Abraham nakka kunubewu minj nganburrbun ngadberre bu mawahmawah nuye. Dja nawu Israel kunubewu minj kankuk-burrknan ngadberre bu ngad nawu ngarrimud nuye. Dja ngudda Yawey wanjh kornkumo duninjh ngadberre. Ngad wanjh ngundingey-burrbuni bu kunkare dja mak bolkkime ngudda nawu kanngehkeng.

<sup>17</sup> Nawu Yawey, njalekenh ngudda yiman kan-munkewe bu ngarribawon manbolh ke. Mak njalekenh bu ngudda yiman kankangerayek-won ba bu minj ngundimarneboddan? Mah! Yimdurnden kore ngad dja kanbidyikarmen ngad nawu ngundimarnedurrkmirri, ngad djal ngudda ke bininj bu kunkare dja mak bolkkime.

<sup>18</sup> Ngad nawu ngudda ke bininj wanjh ngarri-bolkkarmi kubolkdjamun ke dja ngarribolknah-nani bu kundjaldedjumbung. Dja bonj, bolkkime nawu ngarriyidko birribolkwarrewong kun-mekbe kunbolk ke. <sup>19</sup> Ngad wanjh ngudda ke bininj bu kunkare mak bolkkime, dja bedda nawu birriwarre bininj minj yibenngybuyi bu ngudda ke bininj dja minj ngundiwokmangi.

# 64

## *Bu Karringeykayhmen Yawey Nawu God Kadberre*

### *Isaiah 64:1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yawey! Ngad ngarridjare bu ngudda yidjaldjalkma kunngol bu yirrangmarrhmang heaven dja yimkolung kondah kanjdji kore kurorre! Ngarridjare manbu kunwarddekimuk kabolkrokaron kore kumirrk ke! <sup>2</sup> Yimkolu dja yibenbukkabukkan bininj nawu ngundiwirrihme ba bu bedda ngundingebyburrbun. Yibenkangewurlhmen yiman kayime kunak kamarnbun kukku kabonodnodmang. Mah, wanjh yibenmarnbu birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kore kubolkbubuyika bu ngundiwernhkengehme dja ngundimarnekukdeldelme! <sup>3</sup> Kunkare wanjh ngudda kunwern yikurduyimi kundulkarrekimuk dorrengh, kore ngad minj ngarriyingkihburrbuyi. Kunmekbe yimkoluy kondah wanjh manbu kunwarddekimuk rowk bolkrokaronani bu yiman birrinang kundulkarre ke.

<sup>4</sup> Ngudda wanjh yidjalkudji God duninh. Bu kunkare dja bolkkime minj nangale bininj biwobekkayi nabuyika God. Mak minj nangale bininj binayi kunmim nuye nabuyika God. Minj nangale mak bikurdunayi nabuyika God yiman ngudda. Ngudda yidjalkudji nawu kanmarnekurduyime kunmak ngad nawu ngundiwoybukwon munguyh. <sup>5</sup> Ngudda yire darnkih

ba bu yibenbidyikarrme bininj nawu kabirridjaldjare kunnjilngmak dorrengh bu kunmak kabirridjalkurduyime, dja nawu ngundiwokmar-  
rkmang ke. Dja ngaleng bu ngad ngundiwok-  
weyi, wanjh ngudda kanyidduy. Aba! Nan-  
gale nabuyika kannghehke? <sup>6</sup> Ngarriwarlahkenh  
bininj wanjh yiman kayime ngarrikukwarrewor-  
rinj kunwarre dorrengh. Bu ngarrikurduy-  
ime kunmakmak, wanjh yiman djalburudjan,  
dja yiman kunmadj bu nuhnudminj ngarrid-  
jongbuyindiwirrinj. Ngad yiman kunmalaworr  
manbu worrdowerrinj, dja kunwarre ngadberre  
kanwayhke yiman kunmayorrkkimuk kabur-  
riwe kunmalaworr. <sup>7</sup> Minj nangale kore ngad  
ngungeykayhme, dja minj nangale mak kadjare  
bu ngunwernhkarrme. Kunmekbekenh ngudda  
wanjh kanbodmewong dja kanmarnewarlkkar-  
rinj ngadberre kore minj ngundiyawoyhkebnan.  
Ngudda wanjh kanbawong bu ngarrikukwar-  
rewarremen ngadmanbidju kore ngarrikurduy-  
ime kunwarre.

<sup>8</sup> Kawarre Ngabba! Ngudda Yawey wanjh  
ngadberre kornkumo! Ngudda kankukmarnbom  
yiman kayime bininj nawu kamang delek dja ka-  
marnbun ngalng bu kaborrahkendong. Ngudda  
yidjalkudji kanmarnbom kunbidwi ke. <sup>9</sup> Yawey,  
yuwn bu kanhdjaldung kunwernhkimuk dun-  
inh! Yuwn bu mak yidjalburrbun kunwarre  
ngadberre munguyh munguyh! Kanna ngad  
nawu bininj ke rowk, dja kannahna! <sup>10</sup> Ngudda  
ke kubolkkimuk kubolkdjamun, makka wanjh  
bolkyimerranj kabolklarrk rowk! Zion bolkwar-



reminj, dja minj nangale kayo. Mak Jerusalem djalburrkyak, nakka bolkbularrbuyindanj rowk. <sup>11</sup> Dja manbu temple, manbu kunrurrkmak dja kubolkdjamun duninh, dja kore mawahmawah ngadberre ngundidjalburluburlumi, wanjh kunak bularrbom dja rurrkwurlhkeng. Dja wanjh njalehnjale namakmak rowk nawu ngarri-marnedjareni, wanjh yakayakminj rowk. <sup>12</sup> Aba, wanjh bolkkime Yawey, yiddok minj kanbidyikarme ngadberre? Yiddok minj yiwokdi ngadberre? Dja yiddok minj yidjalngurdme bu kanwernhdung munguyh munguyh?

## 65

*Bu God Kandjadme Dja Mak Kangehke Kadberre*

*Isaiah 65:1-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yawey nawu kawohrnan rowk yimeng, “Ngaye ngabenmarnekukbukkarinj bedberre bininj ngardduk, dja bonj, minj ngandidjawad-jawayinj. Ngaye ngadjareni bu bedda ngandin-galkeng, dja bonj, minj ngandiyawayi. Ngaben-marneyimeng birriwarlahkenh bininj ngardduk, ‘Ngaye! Ngaye wanjh kondah ngahdi!’ Dja bonj, minj ngandingeykayhmeninj.” <sup>2</sup> Bu kunbarnan-garrakuyeng ngabenmarnebidyirriyonginj, dja ngabengyirri bedberre bininj nawu ngandiwok-weyi. Bedda wanjh kabirridjalkurduyime kunwarre. Bedda kabirridjurrkkarren kore kunmayali bedberre. <sup>3</sup> Kunbarnangarrakuyeng

bedda wanjh ngandimarnewokburriwe kore kumirrk ngardduk. Bedda kabirrimarneboddan idols kore bedberre kunbolkdjamun, dja kabirrimarnekinje manbu manmanjmak kore altars nawu birrimarnbom manbu kunwarrekenh. <sup>4</sup> Mak bedda kabirrire kunmunun rowk kore kumihmimidj bu kabirridjalyirri molkkenh. Mak bedda kabirrikanjgun nawu bikkibikki, dja kabirridjalkanjinje mayh nawu nawarrewarre ba kabirribongun kunkalkkid. <sup>5</sup> Birrimekbe bininj wanjh kabirriyime, ‘Ngurridin djarreh. Yuwn bu kandimdarnhyikan. Ngad wanjh ngarrikukdjамun duninh!’ Wanjh bedda yiman kundolng kamhbehme kukeb ngardduk, yiman kunak bu kadjalrung munguyh.”

<sup>6</sup> “Ngurrina! Kadjalbimbuyindi kore ngahan bu kayime, ‘Ngaye minj ngadjalngurdme. Dja nakka ngabenmarnekarremulewan bedberre kunwarrekenh kabirrihkurdyime. Ngadjalwon rowk bedberre. <sup>7</sup> Ngaye bun bedberre kore kunwarre birrikurdyimi, dja kore nawu mawahmawah bedberre birrikurdyimi.” Kunmekbe rowk yimeng Yawey. Dja mak yimeng, “Bedda wanjh birrikinjeng mayh nawu bindiwong idols kore kuwarddekimuk, dja wanjh ngandiyemikang ngaye kore kurrulum rowk. Wanjh ngaye yiman ngabendjalyakarrbun rowk ngardduk kunyid bu ngabenbun bedberre.”

<sup>8</sup> Wanjh Yawey yawoyhwokdanj, yimeng, “Ngaye minj ngabenbularrbun rowk. Ngurriburrbun bininj kabirrinan grapes manbu kanudmen, dja kabirriyime, ‘Karribawo, yikahwi manrakel wanjh kadjalmak, dja yuwn karrid-

jalwe. Med, walakkih wurd kunkalkkidmak kayo!’ Wanjh karohrok ngaye bu ngabendjalnahnannan bininj nawu woybukkih ngandimarnerdurrkmirri kore ngardduk bininj. Ngaye minj ngabenbularrbun birridjalwern rowk. <sup>9</sup> Ngaye ngabenmarnbun yikahwi bininj nawu Israel kabenmawahme, dja mak nawu Judah kabenmawahme, ba bu kabirribolkkarrme ngardduk kuwarddekimuk rowk. Birrimekbe nawu ngaye ngabendjarrngbun, wanjh kabirribolkmang. Ngaye nawu ngandimarnedurrkmirri, wanjh kabirriyo kumekbe.”

<sup>10</sup> “Bu kuhni kabolkyimerran, ngabolkmarnbun kabbal kabolkngeyyo Sharon bu karralkwernmen ba bu sheep namirndewern dja kabirridalkngun kumekbe. Mak ngabolkmarnbun kuwarddebarrarn kabolkngeyyo Achor, ba bu mayh kamirnderri kumekbe dja kamirndengehme. Bu kumekbe ngabenyolyolme ngardduk bininj nawu ngandiyawam.”

<sup>11</sup> “Dja ngaleng ngudda ngurribuyika wanjh kandimunkebawong, dja ngurribengmidjdanj kunwarddekimuk kunbolkdjamun ngardduk. Dja mak ngudda yiman ngurrimarnebodan idol kangeyyo ‘kunmak kamre kore ngaye’, dja ngurrikarrme mulil nuye idol nawu kangeyyo ‘bu njale kanmarneyimerran, wanjh kamak’. <sup>12</sup> Wanjh bonj, ngaye marnbun bu ngudda ngurridowe kundjawakwi. Ngudda ngurrimankan kore ngundibun ngurridowe rowk. Kunmekbekenh ngayime ngudberre. Ngaye wanjh kayhmeng ngudberre dja minj

kandiwokmayinj. Mak bu bengyolyolmi dja nakka minj kandibekkayi. Ngudda wanjh ngurridjalkurduyimi kunwarre kore kumirrk ngardduk, dja ngurridjalyimeng kore ngaye ngawidnang.”

<sup>13</sup> Mah, bu kunmekbe kunu Yawey, nawu kawohrnan rowk, wanjh kayime ngudberre, “Bininj nawu ngandimarnedurrkmirri, nakka kabirriworrkmen, dja ngudda nawu ngurriwarre bininj wanjh ngurrimarrwedowen. Bedda kabirrikomnjulme, dja ngudda wanjh ngurridjalkombukdownen. Bedda kabirridjalmarmarr, dja ngudda wanjh kunyemi ngunmang rowk.

<sup>14</sup> Bininj nawu ngandimarnedurrkmirri wanjh kabirriwayini kunnjilngmak dorreng dja kabirikangemarmarr. Ngudda nawu ngurriwarre bininj, wanjh ngurridjalkayhme dja ngurridjalnjilngwarremen. Mak ngurridjalnalkbun wernkih duninj dja ngurrikangewarremen.

<sup>15</sup> Ngudda kunngey ngudberre wanjh ngurribawo bininj nawu ngaye ngabendjarrngbun bu ngundingeywirrihme ngudberre. Ngaye Yawey, ngawohrnan rowk, wanjh bun ngudberre, dja ngurriyakmen. Dja ngabenngewon kunngeybuyika bininj nawu woybukkih ngandimarne-durrkmirri.

<sup>16</sup> Nangale bininj nawu kabemarneyime kunwok kunmak nawu kabirrihni kumekbe kunbolk, wanjh nakka ngankayhme ngaye God ngadjalkudji nawu ngawokdi kunwoybuk. Dja bininj kore kunmekbe kunbolk, bu kadjare kawokkurrmerren, wanjh kawokkurrmerren kore kunngey ngardduk, ngaye God ngadjalkudji nawu ngawokdi kunwoybuk. Kaluk

ngabengmidjdan kunwarre bedberre bu ker-  
rnehkenh birrikurduyimi.”

*Nawu Yawey Kabolkkerrngehme Kaddum  
Heaven Dja Kanjdji Kurorre*

*Isaiah 65:17-25*

<sup>17</sup> “Ngurrina! Ngaye ngayawoyhbolkker-  
ngehme mahni kaddum dja kondah kurorre.  
Dja mak ngadjalbengmidjdan rowk kore  
kunkarekenh. Minj ngayawoyhburrbun.

<sup>18</sup> Bu ngaye ngabolkmarnbun rowk, wanjh  
ngurriwernhnjilngmarmarrnin munguyh.  
Ngaye ngayawoyhbolkkerrngehme kunred-  
kimuk Jerusalem ba ngurridjalnjilngmakmen,  
dja bininj nawu kabirrihni, wanjh ngaye  
ngandinjilngmarnbun bu ngamarmarr.

<sup>19</sup> Ngaye nganjilngmak bu ngabolkburrbun  
Jerusalem, dja mak ngabenmarnemarmarr  
bu ngabenburrbun bininj nawu kabirrihni  
kumekbe. Bu kuhni kayimerran, wanjh minj  
nangale kayawoyhnalkbun kumekbe, dja minj  
nangale kangadjjihme bu kunnjilngwarre  
dorrengh.”

<sup>20</sup> “Kaluk minj kabirridowe nawu birribarrken  
wurdwurd. Mak nawu bininj kabirridarrkid  
bu djal kunkuyeng duninjh. Nakohbanj dun-  
injh minj karrowen, dja djalngudjmak. Bininj  
rowk wanjh kabirridjalkohbanjmen duninjh yi-  
man kudjewk 100 bu minj kabirridowe! Bininj  
kunubewu karrowen bu minj 100 yimerrang-  
imeninj, wanjh kabirriyime nakka kunubewu

kidni. <sup>21</sup> Bininj rowk wanjh kabirrirurrkname dja bedmandeleng kabirriyo. Bedda kabirridudjeng manrakel, dja bedmandeleng kabirringun manbu manbarnem ngalenggarre. <sup>22</sup> Minj mak kuhni kabirriname kunrurrk dja kabindimarnebawon birribuyika bininj bu kabirriyo. Dja minj kabirridudjen manmekenh ba bu kabindiyibawon birribuyika bininj bu kabirringun manbu manbarnem. Minj kuhni kabemarneyawoyhkurduyimerran. Ngaye ngardduk bininj wanjh kabirridjalmimbi kunkuyeng duninh yiman kayime bu kundulk kadjalmimbi. Bedda nawu ngabendjarrngbun bininj, wanjh kabirrinjilngmarnburren kore kabirrikurduyime kunbidwi bedberre. <sup>23</sup> Minj mak kabirridurkmirri bu djal burudjang. Minj mak kabindiyawoyhyawmang wurdwurd nawu kabirriwarrewarremen. Ngaye nawu Yawey, wanjh ngabendjalmarnekurduyime kunmak bedberre dja warridj nawu bedda kabindimawahme bininj. <sup>24</sup> Ngaye ngabenbangmebekkan bedberre bu yerre kabirridi yiwarrudj kore ngandikayhme. Bu minj birribangmeyakwoyi kore kabirridi yiwarrudj, wanjh ngabenbekkabekkan rowk. <sup>25</sup> Bu kuhni kayimerran rowk, ngaye ngamarnbun mayh nabang dja nawu kelebuk wanjh kabirridjarrkngun kunmodmikenh dorrengh, yiman nawu lamb dja wolf. Dja nawu lion wanjh kadjalngun kundalk yiman bulikki. Kaluk nawu nayin nakka kahdjalngun kundjulng. Kuhni rowk kore ngaye ngardduk kunwarddekimuk manbu kubolkdjamun, wanjh minj nangale kabirrewon nabuyika bininj, dja minj nangale

kayime kunwarrekenh.” Kunmekbe rowk yimeng nawu Yawey.

## 66

*Bu Yawey Kamarnbun Kaddum Dja Kurrore Bu Kakerrngehmen Rowk*

*Isaiah 66:1-24*

<sup>1</sup> Kuhni kayime Yawey, “Kore kaddum heaven, nakka kore ngaye ngahni yiman kayime throne ngardduk ngayerrkan. Dja kore kurorre, wanjh nakka yiman kayime ngahdengebarndi. Dja ngudda bininj, yimankek ngurrimarnbun kurrambalk ngardduk? Kaluk baleh kunrurrk kore ngangehme? <sup>2</sup> Ngurriburrbu ngayebidju ngabolkmarnbom njalehnjale rowk kaddum dja kurorre. Kunmekbekenh yehyeng rowk marnbuyindanginj.” Kuhni nawu Yawey yimeng. “Dja bininj nawu minj kabirriburlumerren, minj mak kabirrikimukworren, dja ngandimarnekele bu ngandiwokmarrkmang, wanjh birrimekbe bininj wanjh ngaye ngabenmarneyime kunmak.”

<sup>3</sup> “Yikahwi birribuyika bininj ngandinjilngwarrewon. Bu ngandimarnebun bulikki, wanjh ngaye ngayime bedda yiman namarndeyi! Dja bu ngandiwon lamb ngardduk, wanjh ngayime bedda yiman duruk ngandimarnebun! Dja bu ngandiwon ngaye manmim manbu wheat, wanjh ngayime ngandiwoyi kunkurlba nuye bikkibikki! Dja bu ngandimarnekinje manmanjmak ngardduk, wanjh ngaye ngayime bedda

yiman kabirrimarnebodan idol. Kaluk birimekbe bininj birrikebrokmarnburrinj kore biridjaldjareni. Kabirridjare kunwarrewarre duninh kore kunmalng bedberre. <sup>4</sup> Wanjh kunmekbekenh ngaye ngadjare ngabenwirrihme dja ngabenbun bedberre. Ngaye ngabenmarnekurduyime kore bedda kabirridjalkelemen. Kaluk ngaye ngabenkayhmeng bedberre, dja minj ngandiwokmayi. Mak ngaye ngawokdi bedberre, dja minj nangale ngandiwokbekkayi. Bedda biridjalkurduyimi kunwarre kore kumirrk ngardduk, dja birridjaldjareni kore ngandinjilngwarrewong.” Kuhni yimeng nawu Yawey.

<sup>5</sup> Mah, ngudda nawu ngurrimarnekekudeleme bu nawu Yawey kawokdi ngudberre, wanjh bolkkime ngurribekkabekka kore kayime. Nawu Yawey kayime, “Nawu ngurridangerrinj bininj ngundiwirrihme bu ngardduk kunngeykenh, dja ngundidjalbebke. Dja mak ngundidjekmiwong bu birriyimi, ‘Mah! Ngarridjare ngarrinan Yawey bu nadjalmak duninh, dja ngudda bu ngurrinjlmgmak!’ Bonj, bedda wanjh kaluk kabirriyemengarlmén. <sup>6</sup> Adju, ngurbenbekkabekkan nawu kabirrikayhme kore kururrkmirrnderri dja kore Temple kunrurrk. Njalekenh? A, nakka ngaye Yawey ngabenbun nawu ngarriyidko ngardduk kore kunwarrekenh bedberre.”

<sup>7</sup> “Mah, wanjh ngurriburrbu. Daluk ngalbu kamerlem, bu kayawmang, wanjh werrk kababang, kaluk yerre wanjh karrangen nawu nabarcken. Yuwn bu kadjalyawmang werrk, dja minj



kabekkarren. <sup>8</sup> Minj nangale bolkwobekkayi bu kuhni kurduyimerrangimeninj. Dja minj nangale nayi. Yiddok bininj birrimirndewernmerrinj kore kubolkkimuk kore djal kunbar-nangarrakudji? Burrkyak. Minj kayimerran bu kundjalburrikudji. Dja kunbuyika duninjh, bu kunbolk Zion, wanjh werkkwerkk duninjh kabenyawmang ngalengngarre wurdwurd! <sup>9</sup> Ngaye nawu Yawey ngakan daluk bu kayingkihmarburren wurdyawkenh, dja wanjh minj ngabawon, ngadjalmarbun bu kayawmang. Bu ngayingkihmarbun daluk, yiddok ngaye ngabalhme ngalengngarre kunwarlirng? Burrkyak. <sup>10</sup> Mah! Wanjh ngurrimarnemarmarr ngalengngarre kunredkimuk Jerusalem, dja ngurrimarnenjilngmaknin, ngudda nawu ngurrimarnedjare. Ngudda nawu ngurrimarnenalkbuni, wanjh bolkkime ngurriwernharmarr ngalengngarre! <sup>11</sup> Kaluk ngudda yiman ngurribongun kore kundjikka ngalengngarre dja ngurrinjalngmakmen. Ngurridjalbongun kunkimuk, dja ngurrimarnemarmarr ngaleng nawu ngunwon kundjalkimuk.”

<sup>12</sup> “Kuhni mak ngayime ngudberre, ngaye nawu Yawey. Ngaye ngawon Jerusalem kunmodmikenh ngardduk manbu kaborlobme yiman kayime mankabo. Ngaye mak ngawon namakmak nadjalwern duninjh kore kubolkbubuyikabeh, yiman kayime mankabo mankimuk bu kaborlobme. Ngalbu kunredkimuk Jerusalem yiman kayime ngalbadjan ngunkanahkan kore kuberl ngarre, ngudda ngurribongun kore kund-

jikka ngarre, dja ngurriyerrkan yiman wurdyaw kore kunkarre ngarre. <sup>13</sup> Ngaye wanjh njilng-marnbun ngudberre yiman kayime ngalbadjan kabikangemarnbun wurdyaw ngarre. Dja ngurrikangemakmen ngudda bu ngurrinjinlgwarreni Jerusalemkenh.”

<sup>14</sup> “Bu kuhni ngurrinan kakurduyimerran, wanjh ngurrikangemarrmarr, dja ngurriwernhmakmen yiman kayime kundalk bu kadjaldjordme. Ngaye nawu Yawey wanjh marnebidbukkarinj ngudberre nawu kandimarnedurrkmirri. Dja nawu birriyidko ngardduk, wanjh ngabendjaldung kunkimuk.”

<sup>15</sup> Ngurrina! Yawey kamre kunak dorreng. Manbu chariots nuye warridj wanjh kamre yiman kayime kunmayorrk kunkimuk duninjh. Nungka wanjh kayiddung wernkih duninjh, dja kabendung manbirluworldjen dorreng! <sup>16</sup> Kaluk Yawey kabendjadme birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kunak dja kundjawak dorreng. Dja kabenbun birriwern bininj.

<sup>17</sup> Kuhni nawu Yawey kayime, “Bininj nawu kabirrikukdamunworren bu kunwarrekenh, dja bu kabirridjirridjburren kore kabirrimarnebodan idols, wanjh kunwarre duninjh kabirriyime. Bedda wanjh kabirridjarrkre kore kuralk ba kabirrikanjngun bikkibik dja nawu rats, dja nabubuyika nawarrewarre mayh. Nangale kabirrimunkekadjung? Wanjh bedda kabirridjarrkyakmen! Kuhni ngaye ngayime nawu Yawey. <sup>18</sup> Ngaye ngaburrbun kore kabirrikurduyime kunwarre, dja kore kabirrimayaliburrbun, wanjh ngaye ngayingkihmarnburren bu

ngamre dja ngabenmirndemornname birriwarlahkenh birrimak bininj rowk, kore kubolkbubuyikbeh, dja nawu birridjenbubuyika rowk. Wanjh kabirrimirnderri dja ngaye ngardduk kunmakmak ngandinan. <sup>19</sup> Mak ngaye ngakurme yiman kayime bim ngardduk kore bedda. Yikahwi ngaye ngabenmunkewe nawu kabirridjaldarrkid bininj ba kabirrire kore kubolkbubuyika, yiman Tarshish, Libya dja Lydia kore bininj kabirrikurdumak bonarra dorrengh, dja mak kore Tubal dja mak Greece, dja warridj kore manyunkurr kunwern kore djarreh duninjh, kore bininj minj ngaye ngandiwobekkayi, dja minj ngandinayi ngardduk kunmakmak. Bedda nawu ngabenmunkewe wanjh ngandiyolyolme bu kabindibengdayhke ngayekenh bu ngadjalmakkaykenh. <sup>20</sup> Kaluk kabindimkan bininj nawu ngurridangerrinj rowk nawu birrikang kubolkbubuyikabeh, dja kabirrimre rowk kore ngardduk kunwarddekimuk kubolkdjamun kore Jerusalem, dja bedda kandiwon birrimekbe bininj ba bu ngabenkarrme, ngaye nawu Yawey. Bedda wanjh kabirrimre bu kabirrimorneni djarrang dja nuk donkey, yikahwi mak kabirrimre kabirribarndi chariots, dja kabirrimorneni mules dja camels dorrengh. Kabindikan kore kunrurrkdjamun manbu Temple ngardduk, yiman kayime nawu Israel benkebmawahmeng kabirrimkan manmim manbu kahdahkendi kore ngalng nawu kukbele, bu kandiwon ngaye nawu Yawey.” Kuhn nawu Yawey yimeng, dja mak yimeng, <sup>21</sup> “Dja mak ngabendjarrngbun yikahwi birrimekbe bininj ba kabirriyimerran priest dja

mak yikahwi Levites.”

<sup>22</sup> Wanjh nawu Yawey mulewarrinj, yimeng, “Mak ngayawoyhbolkkerrngehme manbu kaddum dja kurorre, dja kadjaldi munguyh munguyh kore kumirrk ngardduk, wanjh kunmekbe rerrih karohrok manbu kungey ngudberre kadjaldi. Dja mak nawu mawahmawah ngudberre kabirridjaldi munguyh. <sup>23</sup> Birriwarlahkenh bininj rowk kabirrimre ngandimarnebodan kore kumirrk ngardduk bu kunbarnangarradamun rowk, dja bu nakerrnge dird kore nakerrnge dird. <sup>24</sup> Mak kabirribebme dja kabindikuknan nawu birridowerrinj birrimekbe nawu ngandidjalwokweyi ngardduk. Yolk wanjh kabennudngun nakka minj karrowerren, mak kunak makka minj kabirludowen. Wanjh birridjalwern bininj kabindiwirrihme bedberre.” Kuhni rowk yimeng Yawey.

**God Nuye Kunmok**  
**The Holy Bible in the Kunwijku language of Australia**  
copyright © 2018 Bible Society of Australia

Language: Kunwijku (Gunwinggu)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-04-22

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 19 Jul 2021

1e76c3c7-fc1a-5488-bdac-9a98d749a074